Richard Church:

An Inventory of His Collection at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

Creator:	Church, Richard, 1893-1972
Title:	Richard Church Collection
Dates:	1906-1972
Extent:	15 record center cartons (15 linear feet), 1 galley folder (gf), 1 oversize folder (osf)
Abstract:	Richard Church (1893-1972) was an English poet and critic. This collection contains manuscripts, notebooks, and correspondence.
Call Number:	Manuscript Collection MS-0790
Language:	English
Access:	Open for research. **Part or all of this collection is housed off-site and may require up to three business days' notice for access in the Ransom Center's Reading and Viewing Room. Please contact the Center before requesting this material: reference@hrc.utexas.edu.**

Administrative Information

Acquisition:	Purchases, transfer and gift, 1960-1995 (R2893, R4344, R6413, R6554, R6832, R7380, R7450, R7585, R7846, R8128, R11938, R12345, R13586, R14291)
Processed by:	Hagan Barber, Jack Boettcher, and Betsy Nitsch, 2012
	Note:
	This finding aid replicates some information previously available only in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the arrangement of the manuscripts as well as the abbreviations commonly used in descriptions.
Repository:	The University of Texas at Austin, Harry Ransom Center

Arrangement

Due to size, this inventory has been divided into two separate units which can be accessed by clicking on the highlighted text below:

Richard Church Collection--Works [Part I] [This Page]

Richard Church Collection--Letters; Recipients A-M [Part II]

Richard Church Collection--Recipients N-Z; Miscellaneous; Uncataloged [Part III]

Works:

[Unidentified notes], Ams [1 leaf], nd. **Container** 1.1

[Unidentified poem]: Part 2 "Still in a frowning world I stood…," Ams/ inc with A revisions [2pp], nd.

[Unidentified poems], 2 Ams/ drafts with A revisions [1p each], nd.

[Unidentified work], Ams/ fragment [1p], nd.

[Unidentified work], Tms/ fragment S [1p], nd.

[Unidentified work], Tccms and printed/ inc (pp65-158) nd. **Container** 1.2

[Untitled article on W. B. Yeats], Ams/ draft with A revisions [9pp], nd. **Container** 1.1

[Untitled poem] "Ah! Could I read aright…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Alas for that silence…," Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "By city hotels cheated…," Ams/ draft with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Dear heart, be old fashioned a bit…," Ams [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Deceived by echo in raw hills…," Ams with A revisions, written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Feel how the breeze…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "He would be climbing…," Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "I shall never forget…," Ams [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "It must be fifty years ago…," Ams/ draft/ unfinished [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Limping home at daybreak…," Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Look at Christ…," Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Look! The green and jealous wave…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Oh loveliness of morning…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "On a clear evening…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Peace, peace!...," Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Put this for some restraing…," Ams/ unfinished [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Spring has come so suddenly…," Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Still the old enemy…," Ams [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "The Fustian-coated thrush…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "The leaves are down at last!...," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "They did not speak…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Waiting in these green fields…," Ams [1p], nd.

[Untitled poem] "Wrapped in the gift of sleep…," Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The accusers, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 1.3

Address: A writer in the modern world, Tms (12pp), 1964 October 10 [delivery date].

[Address]: Victoria Sackville-West as a poet, Tccms (3pp), 1962 November.

Admonition, TmsS [1p], nd.

Admonition to an illuminator, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The aeroplanes, Tccms [1p], nd.

After a nativity, AmsS [1p], nd.

After a nativity, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

After the banquet, TmsS [1p], nd.

After the storm, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

Aftermath, 2 Tmss, one signed [1p each], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

An afterword, TmsS [2pp], nd.

Alchemy, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Alpine morning, Tccms [1p], nd.

Am Meer, Tccms [1p], nd.

The amateur hermit, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The anarchist, Tccms [1p], nd.

Anniversary, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Announcement of forthcoming unidentified novel], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

Anti-meringue, 2 TccmssS [1p each], nd.

Anticipation [essay], Tccms [3pp], nd.

Any husband to any wife, TmsS, nd.

Any husband to any wife, 2 Tmss, one signed [1p each], 1 Tccms [1p], nd.

April, Tms [1p], nd.

Aquarellen, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

As Plato says, Ams with A emendations [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [1p], nd.

The ash tree, Ams [1p], 1954 January 6.

Ashes, AmsS [1p], Ams with A emendation [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], 3 nd, 1933 March 2 [stamp].

Aspirin, Tccms [1p], nd.

Assurance, TmsS, nd.

Assurance, Tms with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

Atlantis, Proof [1p], _____ September 22.

An autumn flower, Tccms [1p], _____ October 20.

An autumn night, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1933 September 20.

The autumnal garden [essay], Tccms with A emendations [16pp], nd.

The avalanche, Tccms [2pp], nd.

Balance, 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 1.4

Baptism, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

Be frugal, Tccms [1p], nd.

Be patient, Tccms [1p], nd.

A bee's example, Tccms [1p], nd.

Before the assault, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

Belated, TmsS [1p], nd.

The bells of Rye, AmsS with A emendations (258pp in 2 notebooks), 1959 October 29 – 1960 March 7. **Container** 1.5

The bells of Rye, Tms (225pp), [1960]. **Container** 1.6

[The bells of St. Clements], T and TccmsS with few emendations [approx. 100pp], nd. **Container** 1.7

Betrayal, TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 1.4

Betwixt and between, 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss, one with A note, other with final stanza scored through [1p each], nd.

Bindweed, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

A birthday, TmsS, nd.

Black gypsy, 1 Tms with A emendation [1p], 2 Tccmss, one with A emendation [1p each], nd.

The blatant beast, 3 Tmss, two signed [one 2pp; two 1p each], 2 Tccmss [2pp; 1p], nd.

A blessing, TmsS [1p], nd.

Blind ambition, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Blind man's bluff, TccmsS (60pp), nd. **Container** 1.8

The blind scholar, TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 1.4

Blue sky, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1958 September 25.

Bologna, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Books and daily life, Tccms with A emendations (6pp), nd.

The bought man, Tms (3pp), Tccms (3pp), nd.

Britain, hard-pressed, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Broadcast] Bookshelf, Tccms (12pp), _____July 7.

[Broadcast] Robert Browning: The lyric poet, Tccms (8pp), 1937 March.

[Broadcast] This time of night, Tccms [10pp], 1936 December 4.

A broken window, Tccmss with A emendations [2pp], nd.

Bruce and the spider, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

Brunette, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The burden of the weir, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

By the river, Tccms [2pp], nd.

Calling for a spade, 2 page proofs (150pp each), 1939. **Container** 1.10

Calling for a spade: [Preliminary items for printer], A and Tmss [3pp], [1939]. **Container** 1.9

The calling of the prophet [poem], 3 TccmssS with A emendations [10pp each], 1921–1924.

Calm, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Calm October], T and Tccms with A emendations [235pp], nd. **Container** 1.11

[Calm October]: [Preface to] Country Book Club edition, Tccms [2pp on 1 leaf], 1962 June. **Container** 1.9

The capitalists, 1 Ams [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The carillon, Tccms [1p], nd.

The cat [story], AmsS with A emendations (14pp), TccmsS with A emendations [4pp], nd, 1928 April.

[The cave], Tms with A emendations [151pp], nd. **Container** 1.12

Celtic lore, Tms with A addition [1p], Tccms with A addition [1p], nd. **Container** 1.9

Challenge to dualism, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 1.13

A change of wind, Ams/ draft/ unfinished [1p], nd.

Character by broadcast, Tms with A emendation (2pp), Tccms with A emendation (2pp), nd.

The cheque, Tccms [1p], nd.

The choristers, 2 Tccmss [1p each] nd.

Christmas 1941, Ams/ copy S [2pp on 1 leaf], 1941.

The clerk's dream, 1 Tms with A emendations (2pp), 2 Tccmss, one with A emendations [2pp; 1p], nd.

The climber, TmsS [1p], nd.

Cocktail party, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Collect for the day, TccmsS [2pp], _____ July 23.

Collected poems, Page proofs/ inc [46pp], 1948. **Container** 1.14

Compensation, 2 Tccmss [1p each], 2 nd. **Container** 1.13

The complaint, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

A conjugal reminiscence, TccmsS [5pp], 1923 December [?].

The Cornish cliff, TccmsS [1p], nd.

Country life:

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1949 June 24 [publication]. **Container** 1.15

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1949 July 1 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1949 September 2 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1949 September 9 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1950 September 4 [composition], 1950 September 22 [publication]

Tccms [3pp], 1950 December 4 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1950 December 11 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1950 December 18 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1950 December 22 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 January 1 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 January 8 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 January 15 [publication].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], 1951 January 22 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 January 29 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1951 February 5 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 February 12 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 February 19 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 February 26 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1951 March 5 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 March 12 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 March 19 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 March 26 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 April 2 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1951 April 9 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 April 16 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 May 14 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 May 21 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 May 28 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 June 4 [publication].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1951 June 11 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 June 18 [publication].

Tccms [3pp], 1951 June 25 [publication].

Country life: A smaller miracle, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1950 November 20 [publication].

Country life: Burning leaves, Tccms [3pp], 1950 November 13 [publication]

Country life: Returning to our muttons, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], 1950 November 27 [publication].

A country window:

Tccms [3pp], [1953 April 3 (publication)]. **Container** 1.16

Tccms [3pp], [1953 April 17 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1953 April 24 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1953 May 8 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 May 15 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 May 22 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 May 29 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 June 12 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 July 3 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1953 July 10 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1953 July 24 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 September 4 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953 September 25 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 October 16 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1953 November 6 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953 November 13 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953 November 20 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953 November 27 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 December 11 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1953 December 18 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 January 8 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 January 15 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 January 22 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 January 29 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 February 19 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 February 26 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 March 5 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 April 2 (publication)].

Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 April 30 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 May 7 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 May 14 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 May 21 (publication)].

Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1954 June 4 (publication)].

Tccms [3pp], [1954 June 11 (publication)].

A country window: [After the rain], Tccms [3pp], [1954 June 18 (publication)]. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

A country window: Afterthoughts on winter, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 March 25 (publication)]. **Container** 1.17

A country window: The ancient derision, Tccms [3pp], [1955 April 22 (publication)].

A country window: Another point of view, Tccms [3pp], [1954 April 20 (publication)].

A country window: The aspen trees, Tccms [3pp], [1957 January 25 (publication)].

A country window: Blows the wind southerly, Tccms [3pp], [1957 March 29 (publication)].

A country window: Bobbing up again, Tccms [3pp], [1956 March 9 (publication)].

A country window: A boy with a future, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1957 September 20 (publication)].

A country window: Brer Rabbit, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 December 17 (publication)].

A country window: "…Brings forth May flowers," Tccms [3pp], [1956 June 1 (publication)].

A country window: A bucolic character, Tccms [3pp], [1955 January 28 (publication)].

A country window: The centre of the village, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1955 January 21 (publication)].

A country window: Changes in the hop gardens, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 September 28 (publication)].

A country window: Chapter and verse, Tccms [3pp], [1956 March 2 (publication)].

A country window: The charcoal-burner, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 November 16 (publication)].

A country window: Cherry-time again, Tccms [3pp], [1955 July 22 (publication)].

A country window: Christmas carol, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 December 23 (publication)].

A country window: The chrysanthemum show, Tccms [3pp], [1954 December 10 (publication)].

[A country window (compilation)], Tccms with A emendations (198pp), nd. **Container** 1.18

The country window: [The corn is wet], Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 July 30 (publication)]. **Container** 1.17

A country window: [Counsellor yew…], Tccms [3pp], [1954 July 16 (publication)].

A country window: A countryman's reading, Tccms [3pp], [1957 April 12 (publication)].

A country window: Dangerous generalizations, Tccms [3pp], [1956 February 3 (publication)].

A country window: Dog days, Tccms [3pp], [1957 August 2 (publication)].

A country window: Dolmens and such, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1954 October 1 (publication)].

A country window: Down to the bone, Tccms [3pp], [1955 November 25 (publication)].

A country window: Down to earth, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 March 11 (publication)].

The country window: [Dramatic interlude], Tccms [3pp], [1954 August 27 (publication)].

A country window("Driving across country…"), Tccms [3pp], nd. A country window: Dry days and nights, Tccms [3pp], [1955 September 16 (publication)].

A country window: The element of cruelty, Tccms [3pp], [1957 October 4 (publication)].

A country window: The English roads, Tccms [3pp], [1955] June 13, [1955 June 17 (publication)].

A country window: Fact and fancy, Tccms [3pp], [1956 February 24 (publication)].

A country window: Fairyland and cheese, Tccms [3pp], nd.

A country window: Falling leaves, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1956 November 9 (publication)].

A country window: [The farmer as a hero] The man who abides, Tccms [3pp], [1954 September 17 (publication)].

A country window: The floods are out, Tccms [3pp], [1956 January 20 (publication)].

A country window: The fruits of the earth, Tccms [3pp], [1955 October 7 (publication)].

A country window: [Golden butterflies], Tccms [3pp], [1954 August 6 (publication)]. **Container** 1.19

A country window: Gone twiddling, Tccms [3pp], [1956 June 8 (publication)].

A country window: [The good earth] "Is my team ploughing?," Tccms [3pp], [1957 September 27 (publication)].

A country window: Green fear, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 March 23 (publication)].

A country window: Halt!, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 November 23 (publication)].

A country window: [Hamlet's handsaw], Tccms [3pp], [1954 July 23 (publication)].

A country window: Harvest home, Tccms [3pp], [1954 September 10 (publication)].

A country window: Have a heart for Christmas, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 December 21 (publication)].

The country window: [Here's richness!], Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1954 August 20 (publications)].

A country window: High wind in the orchard, Tccms [3pp], [1956 October 5 (publication)].

A country window: High wind in the village, Tccms [3pp], [1957 August 16 (publication)].

A country window: Hymning the cotswolds, Tccms [3pp], [1955 October 14 (publication)].

A country window: [If winter comes] No time for despondency, Tccms [3pp], [1954 November 26 (publication)].

A country window: In the footsteps of…, Tccms [3pp], [1957 March 15 (publication)].

A country window: Inland waters, Tccms [3pp], [1956 June 29 (publication)].

A country window: An interruption, Tccms [3pp], [1956 March 30 (publication)].

A country window: The invaders, Tccms [3pp], [1957 September 13 (publication)].

A country window: The King's Builder, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 November 2 (publication)].

A country window: Knee-deep in flowers, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1955 May 27 (publication)].

A country window: Land hunger, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 October 29 (publication)].

A country window: A lazy day, Tccms [3pp], [1957 April 26 (publication)].

A country window: Learning to come home, Tccms [3pp], [1957 June 14 (publication)].

A country window: Leed's kindlier light, Tccms [3pp], [1954 November 5 (publication)].

A country window: Living with birds, Tccms [3pp], [1956 January 6 (publication)].

A country window: The lodgers' return, Tccms [3pp], [1956 March 16 (publication)].

[A country window] A London window: [A home of their own] House-hunting, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 August 31 (publication)].

[A country window] A London window: A touch of home-town, Tccms [3pp], [1956 June 22 (publication)].

A country window: A look from outside, Tccms [3pp], [1957 July 19 (publication)].

A country window: A lost way of life, Tccms [3pp], [1957 July 26 (publication)].

A country window: Madmen at large, Tccms [3pp], [1955 August 26 (publication)].

A country window: Mainly about light, Tccms [3pp], [1955 September 9 (publication)].

A country window: Mainly about reading, Tccms [3pp], [1956 September 7 (publication)].

A country window: A matter of man-power, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 November 18 (publication)].

A country window: A matter of temperature, Tccms [3pp], [1955 April 1 (publication)].

A country window: Mellow fruitfulness, Tccms [3pp], [1957 September 6 (publication)].

A country window: A moment's escape, Tccms [3pp], [1956 November 30 (publication)].

A country window: More in anger than in sorrow, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], nd.

A country window: "My mind has thunder storms," Tccms [3pp], [1955 September 30 (publication)].

A country window: New roads, Tccms [3pp], [1957 August 30 (publication)].

Container 2.1

A country window: [The night of the storm] The trumpet shall sound, Tccms [3pp], [1954 December 3 (publication)].

A country window: A night of wrath, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 July 29 (publication)].

A country window: "the nightingale's complaint," Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 June 15 (publication)].

A country window: No weather for windmills, Tccms [3pp], [1955 August 19 (publication)].

A country window: Nobody to hit, Tccms [3pp], [1957 July 5 (publication)].

A country window: Odd thoughts about snow, Tccms [3pp], [1956 February 10 (publication)].

A country window: An old inheritance, Tccms [3pp], [1956 September 21 (publication)].

A country window: On being shaken out of it, Tccms [3pp], nd.

A country window: On talking shop, Tccms [3pp], [1957 November 1 (publication)].

[A country window] Our country window, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953 March 6 (publication)].

[A country window] Our country window, Tccms [3pp], [1953 March 13 (publication)].

[A country window] Our country window, Tccms [3pp], [1953 March 20 (publication)].

A country window: Our London parks, Tccms [3pp], [1955 August 5 (publication)].

A country window: Outdoor geometry, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 May 13 (publication)].

A country window: A parcel of roses, Tccms [3pp], nd.

A country window: A parcel of seeds, Tccms [3pp], [1956 January 27 (publication)].

A country window: The pervading spiral, Tccms [3pp], [1957 July 12 (publication)].

A country window: A plea for November, Tccms [3pp], [1954 November 12 (publication)].

A country window: Ploughing-time again, Tccms [3pp], [1956 October 12 (publication)].

A country window: Pockets of the past, Tccms [3pp], [1955 June 24 (publication)].

A country window: The power-house, Tccms [3pp], [1956 July 20 (publication)].

A country window: Praising famous men, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], nd.

A country window: The raider, Tccms [3pp], [1957 March 1 (publication)].

A country window: The reviving handicrafts, Tccms [3pp], [1954 November 19 (publication)].

A country window: Ring in the new, Tccms [3pp], [1954 December 31 (publication)].

A country window: The rising generations, Tccms [3pp], [1957 February 22 (publication)].

A country window: the roads of Britain, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1956 October 19 (publication)].

A country window: Rural politics, Tccms [3pp], [1955 June 3 (publication)].

A country window: Rural posts, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1957 April 19 (publication)].

A country window: A rustic life-line, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1957 January 18 (publication)].

A country window: School's out, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1957 August 9 (publication)].

A country window: Scottish hotels, Tccms [3pp], [1956 July 6 (publication)].

A country window: Scouring the countryside, Tccms [3pp], [1954 October 15 (publication)].

A country window: Shifting the pound, T and TccmsS [3pp], nd.

A country window: Signs and portents, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1956 April 27 (publication)].

A country window: Small rivers, Tccms [3pp], [1956 April 6 (publication)].

A country window: Snowed up, Tccms [3pp], [1955 March 4 (publication)].

A country window: Spray time, Tccms [3pp], [1957 April 5 (publication)]. **Container** 2.2

A country window: [Square pegs] A recollection, Tccms [3pp], [1957 August 23 (publication)].

A country window: A stick to beat the dog, Tccms [3pp], [1955 September 23 (publication)].

A country window: Still on about roads, Tccms [3pp], [1955 July 8 (publication)].

A country window: Still waiting, Tccms [3pp], [1956 May 4 (publication)].

A country window: Stone cracker John, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1954 September 24 (publication)].

A country window: [The thaw comes] Thaw, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1955 January 14 (publication)].

A country window: 'They also serve', Tccms [3pp], [1955 March 18 (publication)].

A country window: [Thoughts for damp days], Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1954 June 25 (publication)].

A country window: The threat fulfilled, Tccms [4pp], [1957 October 25 (publication)].

A country window: The tides of barbarism, Tccms [3pp], [1957 March 22 (publication)].

A country window("To live, as I do…"), Tccms [3pp], nd.

A country window: The truth about Essex, Tccms [3pp], [1955 February 18 (publication)].

A country window: Vegetable rain, Tccms [3pp], [1957 May 3 (publication)].

A country window: A visit to Bristol, Tccms, [3pp], [1956 October 26 (publication)].

A country window: Voices in the wilderness, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1956 May 18 (publication)].

A country window: Waiting upon events, Tccms [3pp], [1957 January 4 (publication)].

A country window: Water, Tccms [3pp], [1956 May 25 (publication)].

A country window: The wayside inn, Tccms [3pp], [1956 December 7 (publication)].

A country window: "We weep to see…," Tccms with A note [3pp], [1955 April 29 (publication)].

A country window: When green fields dance, Tccms with slight A emendations [3pp], [1955 June 10 (publication)].

A country window: Widdershins Manor, Tccms [3pp], [1955 January 7 (publication)].

A country window: Wings and other things, Tccms [3pp], [1955 February 4 (publication)].

A country window: [A Yank at Lethe], Tccms [3pp], [1954 August 13 (publication)].

Cowed by magnitude, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 1.13

The crab-apple tree, Ams with A emendations [297pp in 3 notebooks], 1958 April 29 – 1958 November 24. **Container** 2.3

The crab-apple tree, Tms [264pp], 1958 November 24. **Container** 2.4

The creator, 1 Ams with A emendations [1p], 1TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 1.13

Crevasse, TccmsS [1p], nd.

Croce, the critic <u>in vacuo</u>, Tms with A emendations [6pp], Tccms [6pp], nd.

The cycle, Tms with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendation [1p], 1938 February 7.

The cycle of love, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

The dancer returns, Ams/ unfinished with A emendations [2pp on 1 leaf], Tms/ unfinished (2pp), Tccms/ unfinished (2pp), nd. **Container** 2.5

Dangerous friendships, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Dangerous words [sonnet], Tccms [1p], nd.

The dangerous years, Tms (362pp), 1955 March 27. **Container** 2.6-2.7

The dark in the light, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 2.5

Dawn, 2 Amss, one with A emendations [1p each], nd.

Daydream in the underground, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

A day's absence, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The dear ghost, TmsS [1p], TccmsS with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The death of the irises, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Dedication to Michael Shinnick, Ams with A emendation [1p], 1918 August 13.

Deep in the night, 1 Ams with A revisions [1p], 2 Tmss, one signed [1p each], 2 Tccmss [1p each], 4 nd, _____ March 23.

Defending William [essay], TccmsS [2pp], nd.

The deluge, Note on the mechanics of its construction and its staging, Ams [2pp], nd.

The deluge, Notes on the history of, Ams [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

The deluge: A poem-drama, Tccms with Tms first page [114pp], nd. **Container** 2.8

The deluge: A poem-drama, Tccms/ early draft S with A emendations [114pp], nd. **Container** 2.9

The departure, Ams with A revisions [1p], 1925 August 13. **Container** 2.5

A dethronement, 1 Ams [1p], 2 Tmss, one signed [1p each], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The devout amorist, Ams/ notes [1p], Ams with A revisions [10pp on 5 leaves], 2 nd.

The difference, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 2.10

The difference: synopsis, Ams [3pp], nd.

The Diogenes of Concord, Ams with A revisions (10pp on 5 leaves), nd.

Dog Toby: A frontier tale, Ams with A emendations [230pp in 2 notebooks], 1952 June 8 – 1952 December 2. **Container** 2.11

Dominant, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd. **Container** 2.10

Doomed to solitude, 1 Ams with A revisions [1p], 3 Tmss, one signed [1p each], 1 Tccms [1p], 4 nd, 1940 May 6.

Dordogne and Quercy, Tccms with slight A emendations (9pp), nd.

Doubt, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The doubting citizen, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Down the lift [story], TmsI (4pp), nd.

Down the pothole [story], Tccms [8pp], 1961 August 1.

Down river, Ams with A emendations (210pp in 2 notesbooks), 1956 February 13 – 1956 June 11. **Container** 2.12

Down river, Tms [152pp], 1958. **Container** 2.13

The dream and other poems, Printed clippings pasted on [31pp], 1925-1926. **Container** 2.14

The dream embodied, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 2.10

Drought, Tccms [1p], nd.

The dumb historian, TmsS [1p], nd.

Dust and ashes, Tccms [1p], 1942 March 23.

Early autumn, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 2.15

The eaves dropper, TmsS [1p], TccmsI [1p], nd.

The economist and the poet, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

The economist in the country, 3 Tmss, two signed [1p each], 1 Tccms [1p], nd.

Effete, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Eight for immorality: [Publisher's announcement], Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Eight for immortality, Page proofs/ inc [24pp], 1941.

Eight for immortality, T and Tccms/ incS [36pp], [1941]. **Container** 2.16

The eleventh brother, TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 2.15

Emerald, 2 Amss, one signed, with A emendations [1p each], nd.

The emigrant, Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp], nd.

An encounter, Tccms [1p], nd.

The end, 1 Ams [1p], 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The end of a job, Tms with A addition [1p], Tccms with A addition [1p], nd.

The end of the honeymoon [story], Tccms (15pp), 1960 October.

The enemy of man, 2 Tccmss [1p each], 2 nd.

England's front door, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[The English poets: Chaucer to Yeats [LP recordings]: [Blurb], Tms (2pp), [c. 1965].

The evil hour, 1 TmsS [1p], 1 Tms/ inc [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p; 2pp], nd.

Except ye be born again, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

The excuse, TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], 1935 February 13.

Exporting poetry, 1 Tms with A emendations [3pp], 2 Tccmss with A emendations [3pp each], nd.

The failure, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd. **Container** 2.17

The fallow field, 1 Ams [1p], 3 Tccmss with A emendation [1p each], 1941 June 4.

Field-history, Ams [1p], nd.

Field-history, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

A field of wheat, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Fire in the belly, Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp], nd.

Flight, TmsS [1p], nd.

The Florentine lady [story], Tccms [14pp], [1959].

A forty-fourth birthday, Tms with A emendation [1p], Tccms [1p], [1937].

The four kingdoms, Ams [1p], nd.

The fourth year, Tccms with A emendations [2pp], nd.

France, Tccms [1p], nd.

Francis Brett Young, Ams/ notes, written on Tls from William Heinemann Ltd. [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [4pp], 1955.

A fresh point of view, Tccms with A emendations (4pp), nd.

Frog philosophy, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

From Africa, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

From Essex to Kent, 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], 1 Proof, 3 nd, 1939 December 13.

From the south, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], Proof [1p], 2 nd, _____ October 24.

Galloping horses, TmsS [2pp], nd. **Container** 2.18

The gardener's farewell, Tms/ inc [1p], Tccms/ inc [1p], nd.

The gift withheld, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The glance backward, Ams with A emendations [2pp on 1 leaf], TccmsS [1p], nd.

[The glance backward], Composite T and Tccmss, some signed, and printed clippings pasted on with Ams forepages [73pp], nd. **Container** 2.19

Gold in the river-sands, Tccms [3pp], [1930 April 5 (publication in Spectator)]. **Container** 2.18

The golden sovereign, AmsS with A revisions (367pp in 3 notebooks), 1956 September 11 – 1957 February 27. **Container** 3.1

The golden sovereign, TmsS with A emendations [305pp], 1957. **Container** 3.2

A good head of water, Tccms with A emendations [4pp], nd. **Container** 2.18

Grace before meat, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

Grief's reflection, TccmsS [1p], nd.

The growth of the English novel, T and Tccms with A emendations [175pp], nd. **Container** 3.3

H. G. Wells, Ams/ inc with A emendations [16pp], nd. **Container** 3.4

The hand-glass of death, TmsS [2pp], TccmsS with A emendations [2pp], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd, 1932 January 12 [publisher's stamp].

The harvester, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1920 August 8.

Haymaking, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The healer, AmsS [1p], Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

Heart trouble: A play in one act, 1 TmsS with one Tccms page [8pp], 2 Tccmss, one signed [8pp each], 1924 October.

Her stature, Ams [1p], nd.

High summer, AmsS with A revisions [1256pp in 5 notebooks], 1930 March 14 – 1931 June 12. **Container** 3.5-3.6

Home from the woods, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 3.4

Horace in old age, Tccms [1p], nd.

Horace in old age [poem], Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The hospital, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The hours of a day, Tccms [1p], nd.

Houses to build!, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], TccmsS [1p], nd.

How blows the wind, Tms (6pp), Tccms (6pp), nd.

How poets live [outline draft], Tms [3pp], nd.

Howard Spring [obituary], Tccms [2pp], [1965 May].

The hurdy-gurdy, Tccms [1p], nd.

A husband's admonition, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

Hymn to the sun, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Idleness, TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 3.7

The immortal, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

In adversity, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1928 April 15.

In after-years, AmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

In April, TccmsS [1p], nd.

In April [musical setting], Ams [3pp], nd.

In a London square, 1 Tms [1p], 3 Tccmss, two signed [1p each], nd.

In a woman's face, Tccms [1p], nd.

In Days of danger, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd.

In old Madrid, TmsS, nd.

In the beginning, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

In the garden, Tccms [1p], nd.

In the telephone box, 1 TmsS with A emendation [1p], 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

Inanimate things, TmsS with A emendations [2pp], 1941 July 22 [stamp].

The incentive, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The incompatibles, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The inept, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1936 March 3.

The inheritors: Poems, 1948-1955, Tms with one printed page [109pp], 1957. **Container** 3.8

[The inheritors, Poems from], T and Tccmss, some signed [18 poems], nd. **Container** 3.9

Inspiration, Ams with A revisions [1p], 1924 February 22. **Container** 3.7

Intermezzo on the viol d'amore, Ams with A revisions (6pp), nd.

Introduction [to unidentified work on Danny Ahearn], Tccms [4pp], nd.

Introduction to an English version of Les fleurs du mal by Florence Louie Freedman, Tccms with A insert (3pp), nd.

Introduction to The collected poems of Christopher Candwell, Tccms [3pp], nd.

Introduction [to] Essays by divers hands, being the transactions of the Royal Society of Literature, Tccms [2pp], nd. Included with this: 2 Tccms fore pages.

Introduction [to] The warden by Anthony Trollope, TmsS (7pp), nd. For the World's Classics edition.

Introduction [to transactions of Royal Society of Literature], Tms S [2pp], nd. Printer's copy.

Isolation, 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

John Milton, Tccms with A emendations (6pp), nd.

Joseph Conrad, Tms with A emendations [5pp], nd.

Journey's end, Tccms [1p], nd.

Joy, TmsS with A emendation [1p], nd.

Joy in the making, 1 Ams with A revisions [1p], 2 Tmss, one signed [1p each], nd. Ams written on verso of TLS from London County Council Central School of Arts and Crafts, 1940 April 24.

Joys of disillusionment, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The junior partner: A comedy in one act, Tccms [23pp], nd. Bound in paper folder. **Container** 3.10

The junior partner: A comedy in one act, Tms [23pp], nd. Bound in paper folder.

Kent [book], TmsS with A revisions [170pp], 1945 January 9 [at top of first chapter] **Container** 3.11

Kent [essay], Tms/ fragments S with A revisions and inserts [6pp], Tccms with A emendations [13pp], nd. **Container** 3.12

King and commoner, TmsS, nd.

King and commoner, Tms with A emendation (2pp), Tccms with A emendation (2pp), nd.

The knight of the windmills, Ams with A revisions (10pp), nd.

[The lamp], Tms with A emendations and with A critical annotation in unidentified hand [50pp], Tccms with A emendations and with A critical annotations in unidentified hand [50pp], nd. **Container** 3.14

The lamp, Ams with A revisions [approx. 100pp in 3 notebooks], 1944 February 4-1946 April 23. Written in front of Notebook 1: Notes for Apollo and his brother. Royal Institution lecture Ams [2pp], 1941 April 29; In a clocktower [1p] 1943 August 4. Bound. **Container** 3.13

La lampe, 2e partie [by unidentified translator], Tccms/ inc with extensive A revisions and A annotations in unidentified hands (pp16-32), nd. **Container** 3.12

Lascelles Abercrombie, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The last evening, Tccms [1p], nd.

The last gift("It was enough…"), TmsS with A emendation [1p], Tms [1p], nd.

The last gift("When he had thought…"), Tccms [1p], nd.

The last revolution, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1937 November 28.

A last word, TmsS [1p], nd.

Late love, Tccms [1p], nd.

Latterday Eurydice, Ams with A revisions [2pp], nd.

Learning to wait, TccmsS [1p], nd.

[Lecture, untitled, on reviewing], Tms with A emendations (13pp), nd. **Container** 3.15

[Lecture] Apollo and his brother, Tms with A emendations (26pp), 1941 April 29 [date of lecture], For the Royal Institution.

[Lecture] Architectonics in verse-speaking, Tms with A emendations and notes (12pp), 1944 December 28.

[Lecture: Architectonics in verse-speaking (Notes)], Ams [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

[Lecture] The art of autobiography, Tms with A revisions (15pp), 1960 April 11.

[Lecture] The art of the novel, Tms/ inc (10pp), nd.

Lecture: The flesh and blood of poetry, Tms with A revisions (17pp), 1951 April 5 [delivery date].

[Lecture] How a novelist works, Tms S with A emendations (15pp), 1950.

[Lecture]: Literature in a television age, Tccms (14pp), nd.

Lecture on Poetry in our time: Synopsis, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Lecture] The poet and the novel, TmsS with A revisions (25pp), 1938 October 12, The Tredegar Memorial Lecture before the Royal Society of Literature. **Container** 3.16

[Lecture] The poet and the novel: Synopsis, 3 Tccmss [2pp each], 1 Duplicated [1p], 1938 October 12 [lecture date]. **Container** 3.15

[Lecture] Remarks on poems to be read, Tms (2pp), nd.

[Lecture] The Richard Jefferies Memorial Lecture, TmsS with A emendations (18pp), 1948 November 6 [date of lecture].

Lecture: Some aspects of modern poetry, Tccms with A revisions (24pp), nd.

[Lecture: The speaking of poetry] The flesh and blood of poetry (2nd lecture), Tms with A emendations (11pp), [1937 December 11].

[Lecture: The speaking of poetry] The meaning of poetry (3rd lecture), Tms with A emendations and A insertion [12pp], [1937 December 18].

[Lecture: The speaking of poetry], The skeleton of verse (1st lecture), Tms with A emendations (11pp), [1937 December 4]. Included with this: Printed program for series of lectures.

[Lecture]: Values in poetry: [Notes], Ams/ notes [6pp], nd.

Legends, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 3.12

The lenient judges, 2 Tccms, one signed [1p each], nd.

A letter [poem], Ams [1p], nd. Removed from Charles M. Doughty by Barker Fairley.

Lewd innocence, TmsS [1p], nd.

The litter-bug, Tccms [5pp], nd.

The little faith, TccmsS [1p], 1931 August 31.

The little kingdom: A Kentish collection, Tccms with A emendations and corrections [247pp], [c. 1964]. **Container** 3.17

The little kingdom: A Kentish collection [working materials], A, T, and TccmsS and printed [approx. 200pp], [c. 1964]. **Container** 4.1

The living and the dead, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 3.12

The living lie, Tccms [1p], nd.

[London]: The flower of cities all by Richard Church and Imre Hofbauer, AmsS with A revisions (218pp), 1965 February 7-1965 August 21. Bound. **Container** 3.16

The loss, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd. Written on verso: Ams notes. **Container** 3.12

The lost critic, Tccms [1p], nd.

Love, Tccms [1p], nd.

Lovers' escape, AmsI with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Love's guy, Tccms [1p], nd.

Lunar eclipse, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The Madrid defenders, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. Original title, In old Madrid, deleted. **Container** 4.2

The man in the south, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The man without faith, TmsS, nd.

Marienlied: A legend, TmsS [4pp], TccmsS [4pp], Tccms [4pp], nd.

Mary Shelley, TccmsS with A revisions [65pp], nd. **Container** 4.3

Mary Shelley, Ams with A revisions [212pp], nd. First page on odd sheet and mutilated. **Container** 4.4

Mary Shelley, T and TccmsS with A revisions [64pp], 1927 July 26 [printer's stamp]. **Container** 4.5

Mary's complaint, TccmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 4.2

The massacre, TmsS [1p], nd.

The massacre by the innocents, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [1p], nd.

The merchant, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The mirror, TmsS [1p], 1955 December 16 [date re Time and Tide].

The mirror of lovers, Tccms [1p], nd.

The mischief-maker, TmsS [1p], Tms with A emendation (2pp), Tccms with A emendation (2pp), nd.

The mistake, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The mistake, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

Mr. Chesterton and we moderns, Tccms with A emendations [5pp] [1926]. Included with this: Printed pages from the New Age with 2 articles by Church, one not in this ms but retabled with this title, the other being the latter part of this ms with this title.

The mockery, Ams/ draft [1p], nd. Written with this: Ams/ draft of untitled poem. Written on verso of Psyche Tccms/ poem by M.G.P.

A modern outcry, 1 Ams with A emendations [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

Modern proposal, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The modernist, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

A moment's escape, TmsS, nd.

The monoplane, TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

"Montague House is scheduled for demolition" (The Times 17. v. 49), Ams [1p], [1949 May].

[Mood without measure], A, T, and Tccmss and printed/ inc with A emendations [78 items], [c. 1928]. One to five duplicates of most poems included, many signed. Included with this: Ams list of contents of volume. **Container** 4.6

[Mood without measure], TccmsS with A emendations [52pp], [c. 1928], Printer's copy. **Container** 4.7

La mort du loup by Alfred de Vigny with a new verse translation by Richard Church, Mimeo radio script [7pp], 1952. **Container** 4.2

Mortal traffic, Tccms [1p], nd.

The mountain, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd. Written on verso of Woodland scene Ams with A emendations nd.

The mountain, 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The mouse, Tccms [1p], nd.

Museum piece, TmsS [1p], nd.

The musician at rest, Tccms [1p], nd.

My brother's house, 1 Ams with A emendations [1p], 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

My ten favorite books, Tccms [2pp], nd.

Narcissus, TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 4.8

The need, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Neglect, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

A new birth, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

A new workroom, TmsS [1p], Tms with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

[News from the mountain], A, T, and Tccms and printed/ inc with few A emendations [16 items], [c. 1932]. Duplicates of 16 poems published in this, some signed.

News from the mountain, Page proofs/ fragment [8pp], 1932 June 23 [printer's stamp]. Proof of fore pages only.

News from the mountain, Tccms with 2 Ams pages [67pp] [c. 1932]. **Container** 4.9

A night in middle-life, TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 4.8

The night within, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The nightingale, Tccms/ fragments with few A emendations [17pp] [c. 1952]. Contains Chapter 1 entire and first two pages of Chapter 4 in duplicate. **Container** 4.10

The nightingale, Tms with A emendations (256pp), [c. 1952]. **Container** 4.11

The nightingale, Tms (321pp), [c. 1952], Printer's copy. **Container** 4.12

Nightpiece, 1 AmsI [1p], 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 4.8

Nocturne, TmsS, nd.

A nocturne, Ams with A revisions [1p], 1941 March 21.

Noontide, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

North of Rome, T and TccmsS [48pp], [c. 1960]. Each individual poem signed. **Container** 4.13

North of Rome, TccmsS/ inc [48pp], [c. 1960], Foreword missing. **Container** 4.14

[Note], Ams/ note/ the one word Craftsmen [1p], nd. **Container** 4.8

[Notes for review of Memoirs of a polyglot by William Gerhardi], Ams/ notes [1p], nd.

[Notes, jottings, and fragments], Amss [approx. 65 items], nd. Many written on discarded correspondence or slips accompanying books to be reviewed. Largely intended for reviews. **Container** 4.15

[Notes re E.A. Robinson's Tristram], Ams [1p], nd. **Container** 4.8

November love, Tccms [1p], nd.

The nuptials, T/ cc msS, nd.

The oath, Ams [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 4.16

Ode to a swan, TmsS [1p], nd.

Of barriers, Tccms [1p], nd.

The old master, Tccms [1p], nd.

Oliver Goldsmith, 1 Tccms (5pp), 2 Galley proofs (2pp each), nd. WITHDRAWN: GALLEY PROOFS. **Container** gf

Oliver's daughter: A tale, AmsS with A revisions (564pp), 1928 October 22. **Container** 4.17

Oliver's daughter: A tale, TmsS with A emendations (154pp) [c. 1928]. **Container** 4.18

Omens of spring, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 4.16

On hearing the first cuckoo, Ams with A emendations and note [1p], nd. Written with this: Violation, Ams with A emendations, nd. Written on verso: The secret world, Ams, nd.

One man's life, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1933 September.

Ouida's grave, TmsS/ fair copy [1p], nd. Removed from a copy of Church's Collected poems, inscribed by Church to Doreen Martson.

Over the bridge, Tccms (314pp), 1954. **Container** 4.18

Over the bridge, T and Tccms with A emendations [317pp], 1954 January 20 – August 8. **Container** 4.19

Over the bridge: Chapters I to VIII, Tccms/ inc (111pp), 1954, Bound. **Container** 4.20

Over the bridge: Chapter 11, Tccms/ fragment [18pp], [1954]. **Container** 5.1

Over the bridge [Selections for Cornhill magazine]. Page proofs (31pp) [c. 1954]. **Container** 4.16

Overhead, TmsS [1p], 1928 July 3 [stamped date of Ward Lock & Co. Ltd.].

The pact, Tccms [1p], 1922 November [?]. **Container** 5.2

The pagan, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

The pagan, TmsS [1p], nd.

Pale melancholy, Tccms (3pp), nd.

Passer-by, 2 Amss, one with A emendations [1p each], nd.

Paternity, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

Pause on the road, Ams with A emendations [1p], TccmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

Perverse, Ams [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Plague, Ams with A revisions [1p], TccmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Plato's mistake, Page proofs (36pp), 1941 September 9 [printer's stamp]. **Container** 5.3

Plato's mistake, TmsS with A emendations and 1 Tccms page (36pp), [1941].

The plenipotentiary [essay], 1 TmsS with A emendations [2pp], 2 Tccmss with A emendations [2pp each], 1939 January 17 [stamp]. **Container** 5.2

The plight of the poet, Galley proofs (3 galley pp.), 1939 March 24. Written on this: [Unidentified author], ANI to R[ichard] C[hurch]. **Container** gf

The poet and war, TccmsS with A emendations and heavy cutting (26pp), [1941]. Extracted article from lecture Apollo and his brother. **Container** 5.2

The poet meets a famous actress, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd, 1931. Attached to TmsS: Rejection slip from Time and Tide.

The poet with the green thumb, Tccms [2pp], nd.

Poor recompense, Ams [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. Written with each of these: In Kent.

The porch, Tms with A emenations (535pp), 1936 October 19. Boxed. **Container** 14.5

A portrait, TmsS with one A emendation [1p], nd. **Container** 5.2

A portrait of Burns, Tms with A emendations (6pp), 1927 January 28 [publication in The New Leader].

The portrait of the abbot: A story in verse, 1 TmsS [14pp], 2 TccmssS [14pp each], 1925 March. **Container** 5.3

Prayer by moonlight, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 5.2

Prayer for next year, Tccms [1p], nd.

A prayer for sleep, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd, 1940 April 3 [stamp].

Preface to a musician, Printed clipping pasted on [1p], [1927 January 29 (publication in Outlook)]. Pasted on with this: Night. Printed clipping.

Prelude for eolian harp, TmsS [1p], 1922 August [?].

The price("The sword suspended…"), Tccms [1p], nd.

The price("Too keen a craft…"), Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Primavera at the inn: A comedy in verse in one act, Tccms with A emendations and cuts [20pp], Tccms with few A emendations [20pp], 1920 June. **Container** 5.4

The prince, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], Proof [1p], 2 nd, 1936 October 6 [printer's stamp]. **Container** 5.2

Prince Albert, Ams with A emendations (340pp in 3 notebooks), 1962 January 10-July 17, Bound. **Container** 5.5

[Prince Albert: Blurb] Note on Prince Albert, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 5.2

The prison, Proof [1p], ____November 4.

The prodigal, adapted for broadcasting by Mollie Greenhalgh, Mimeo radio script with A emendations and Tccms announcements [46pp], 1953. **Container** 5.6

[The prodigal: Background of composition], Tccms with A emendations [2pp], nd. **Container** 5.2

The prodigal: A Canterbury tale in four scenes, Tms with A emendations [69pp], nd. **Container** 5.7

The prodigal: A play in verse, Mimeo [77pp], [1953], Bound. **Container** 5.8

The prodigal: A play in verse, Mimeo with A revisions [77pp], [1953], Bound. **Container** 5.9

The prodigal father, AmsS with A emendations [474pp in 2 notebooks], 1932 January 24-August 11, Bound. **Container** 5.10

The prodigal father [Synopsis and chapter outline], Ams with A revisions [5pp on 2 leaves], nd. **Container** 5.2

Progress, Ams [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

The prophet [poem], Ams/ unfinished with A revisions [24pp], 1921-1922.

Protection, TmsS [1p], nd.

Psalm XII, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.

Psalm 38, Ams with A revisions [3pp], nd. Written with this: Psalm 58.

Psalm 64, Ams with A emendations [2pp], nd.

Psalm 77, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

Psalm 141, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

Psyche, TccmsS [1p], nd.

Queen Mary's heart, Tccms [2pp], nd. Included in Green tide (1944). **Container** 5.11

Quicksand: A radio-drama, AmsS with A revisions [21pp], nd.

Quicksand: A radio-drama, 1 TmsS with slight A emendations [9pp], 3 Tccmss with slight A emendations [9pp each], nd. **Container** 5.12

Quiet, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd. Written with this: The four kingdoms, Ams [1p], nd; notes on Rosicrucian cosmos, Ams [1p], nd. **Container** 2.17

Rabindranath Tagore, in East and West, Tccms with A emendations [4pp], nd. **Container** 5.11

The raiders [essay], TmsS with A emendations [2pp], TccmsS with A emendations [2pp], 1938 September 6 [stamp].

The rain, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The reactionary, TccmsS [1p], nd.

The reader and critic, Tccms [4pp], nd.

Reading, Ams [1p], nd.

Reading in a field, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], 1939 November 10.

Reassurance, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The rebellion: Still waters, Tccms [3pp], nd. Title The intruder deleted.

Reckless, Ams [1p], nd. Written on envelope postmarked 1933 January 26.

Recollections of the morning, TccmsS [2pp], nd. Included in Green tide (1944).

Refutation, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The renaissance of poetry in Russia, Tccms with slight A emendations (4pp), [1936 March 18 (publication in The Listener)].

Reproach, 2 Tccmss [1p. each], nd.

The response to kings, 1 Ams with A revisions [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. Written on verso of Ams: A notes.

The return [story], Tccms with A emendations [9pp], nd.

[Review of an unidentified book], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd. Review slip of the European Bureau of the Christian Science Publishing Society. Removed from the court and the castle by Rebecca West. **Container** 5.15

[Review of unidentified book on Mark Twain: Notes], Ams/ notes [6pp], nd.

[Review of unidentified work: Notes], Ams/ notes [1p], [1954]. Written on verso of printed form for review copy.

[Review of] A book of English lyrics, edited with an introduction by C. Day Lewis; More poems by Robert Graves, Tccms [4pp], nd. Attached to this: A note by Church, 1960 July 24.

[Review of] A charm against the toothache, by John Heath-Stubbs, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1954].

[Review of] A discreet immorality, by John Smith, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1953].

[Review of] A history of the Greek and Roman worlds [by] G.B. Grundy, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] A late beginner, by Priscilla Napier, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS from The Book Society to Church [1p], 1965 November 18 [date of letter].

[Review of] A mad world my masters, by Nicholas Breton, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] A map of Verona, by Henry Reed, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1946].

[Review of] A prospect of flowers by Andrew Young, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] A rough walk home, by Lillian Bowes Lyon Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1946.

[Review of] A storyteller's holiday by George Moore, Tccms [3pp], [c.1928].

[Review of] A time to keep, by Andre Chamson, Ams/ notes on verso of a review slip from the Times Literary Supplement [1p], Tccms with A emendations [3pp] [1957], Included with these: TLS The Times Literary Supplement to Church, 22 August (See next card)

[Review of] A time to….Chamson (Card 2), 1957; review slip of Faber & Faber.

[Review of] A true story, by Sidney Schiff, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], Tccms with A emendations [2pp], 2 nd.

[Review of] A world within a war [by H.E. Read], Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1944]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of A year of grace by Victor Gollancz], Tccms [2pp], nd. Titled Faith with a trumpet. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Abraham Cowley: The Muse's Hannibal by Arthur H. Nethercot, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Across equatorial Africa by F.W.H. Migeod; Angkov: Ruins in Cambodia by P. Jeannerat de Beerski; South Africa in mars by Archibald Lamont, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] After the bombing by Edmund Blunded, Tccms with A corrections [3pp], nd. Titled Unexpected echoes.

[Review of All summer in a day by Sacheverell Sitwell], Ams with A emendations (13pp), Ams/ notes [4pp], [1926].

[Review of All summer in a day by Sacheverell Sitwell], Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp] [c. 1926].

[Review of] All we possess by Edward Hyams, TccmsS [5pp], 1961 March.

[Review of] American poetry 1922: A miscellany; The Lowery road by L.A.G. Strong; The sweet miracle and other poems by W. Force Stead, Tccms [3pp.], [c. 1924].

[Review of] Ash Wednesday, six poems by T. S. Eliot, Tccms (2pp), nd.

[Review of] Auden and after: The liberation of poetry, 1930-41 by Francis Scarfe, TmsS [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Beany-eye [by David Garnett], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1935].

[Review of] Bells & Grass, by Walter de la Mare], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1941.

[Review of] Betsy Sheridan's journal: Letters from Sheridan's sister, 1784-86 and 1788-90, edited by William LeFanu, Tccms [5pp], 1960 August.

[Review of books] by Frances Cornford, R. Fitzurse and Dorothy Wellesley, Tccms with A emendations [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of Different days by Frances Cornford.

[Review of books by John Masefield and Clifford Bax], Ams with A revisions (7pp on 4 leaves), nd. Reviews of A tale of Troy and Farewell, my muse printed in the Fortnightly Review.

[Review of books of poems by Roy Campbell, L. Aaronson and Richard Aldington], Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of books of poetry], Tccms [3pp], nd. Reviews Poems of Romilly John, Storm by Trevor Blakemore, Conflict by William Sontar, and others. Removed from Poems of Romilly John.

[Review of books of poetry], Tccms [5pp], nd. Reviews: The common asphodel by Robert Graves, Collected poems by Louis MacNeice, Collected poems of Edward Thomas, The world's room by Laurence Whistler, Poems of John Clare's madness, On the hill by (Continued on next card)

[Review of books of poetry] (card 2)…John Masefield, White temple by the sea by Joseph Chiari, Padstow lights by L.A.G. Strong, Poems by David Wright, and others. Removed from the poems of John Clare's madness.

[Review of] Brother man by Eden Phillpotts, Tccms [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Burns from a new point of view, by Sir James Crichton-Browne, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Byron by André Maurois, TccmsI [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Byron in perspective by J. D. Symon, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Cephalus & Procris, by Eric George, Ams/ notes on verso of a request for a review slip from The Harvill Press [1p], 1954.

[Review of Charles M. Doughty by Barker Fairley], Ams [7pp], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Titled: The genius of the rocks. Removed from a copy of the book. Included is one page notes.

[Review of Cinder Thursday by H. E. Palmer], Tccms [1p], nd. Titled A voice in the wilderness. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Circular saws by Humbert Wolfe, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Circular saws by Humbert Wolfe, Tccms with A emendations [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Coleridge: A study of the critical theory of Coleridge by I. A., Tms (4pp), 1935 January [stamps].

[Review of] Coleridge's Shakespearean Criticism, edited by Thomas Middleton Raysov, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Collected poems, 1929-1936 [by] C. Day-Lewis, Tccms [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of Collected poems, 1929-1933.

[Review of] Collected poems, 1929-36 [by] C. Day Lewis, Proof [1p], ____ March 16.

[Review of] Collected poems by John Freeman, Ams with A emendations [5pp on 2 leaves], nd. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

[Review of] Collected poems by Lilian Bowes Lyon, Tccms with A revisions [4pp], [1948]. Included with this: TLS Jonathan Cape to Church, 6 May 1948, with Church's Ams/ notes on verso. Removed from a copy of the book. **Container** 5.15

[Review of] Collected poems [by] Martin Armstrong, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Collected poems by Robert Graves and Tender only to one; poems by Stevie Smith, Tccms [2pp], nd. Notes for another review on verso of second page.

[Review of] Collected poems by Vivian Locke Ellis], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Commemorations, poems; by John Pudney, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1948].

[Review of] Common sense about poetry by L. A. G. Strong, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Conversations with George Moore by Geraint Goodwin, Ams (8pp), Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Included are notes for the review, [1 leaf].

[Review of] Counterparts, by Roy Fuller, Tccms with one A emendation [1p], nd.

[Review of Crazy Gaunt and other dramatic sketches, by G. R. Hamilton], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Cricket in the grass, by K. De B. Codrington, Tccms [4pp], nd. Included with this: Notes for reviewers Tms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Critique of poetry by Michael Roberts; Sense and poetry by John Sparrow, Ams (6pp), [1934]. Included with this: Newspaper clippings of this review from New Statesman and Nation and Christian Science Monitor.

[Review of] Dante Gabriel Rossetti: Painter poet of Heaven in earth by R. L. Mégroz, Tccms [2pp], nd. **Container** 5.16

[Review of] David by D. H. Lawrence, Ams with A emendations [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Death and the dreamer, by Denis Saurat, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], [1946]. Notes written on verso of TLS John Westhouse to Church, 26 June 1946.

[Review of] Diaries of a dying man, by William Soutar, Ams/ notes on verso of review slip [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd. Included with these: TLS The Sunday Times to Church, 8 December 1954.

[Review of] Diffucult love by L. A. G. Strong, Ams with A revisions [2pp], Tccms [1p], 2 nd. REMOVED.

[Review of Don Fernando…, by W. S. Maugham], Ams/ notes on verso of TLS from John O' London's Weekly to Church [1p], 1935 June 13 [date of letter].

[Review of] Dostoyevsky's letters to his wife translated by Elizabeth Hill and Doris Mudie, with an introduction by Prince Mirsky, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Down the river, [by H.E. Bates], Ams/ notes, partially written on TPCS [2pp], [1937]. Quotation written on TPCS [2pp], [1937]. Quotation written on TPCS The New Statesman & Nation to Church, postmarked 1 October 1937.

[Review of] East Coker [by T. S. Eliot], Ams/ notes, written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p].

[Review of Economics and human behavior, a rejoinder to social psychologists, by P. S. Florence], Ams/ note on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1927.

[Review of] Egyptian history and art, [by] Annie A. Quibble, Ams with A revisions [8pp on 4 leaves], nd.

[Review of 11 books of poetry], Tccms with A emendations [4pp], [c. 1949]. Includes reviews of The canticle of the rose by Edith Sitwell, Collected poems by Roy Campbell, To awaken Pegasus by Lord Dunsany, And in the human heart by Conrad Aiken, The edge of being by Stephen Spender.

[Review of] Emily Dickinson; the human background of her poetry by Josephine Pollitt, Tccms [1p], nd. Titled: The life-story of Emily Dickinson. Included are notes for the review of [1 leaf].

[Review of England reclaimed by Osbert Sitwell: Notes], Ams/ notes [1p], nd.

[Review of English poetry; an unfinished history by John Drinkwater], Ams/ notes on verso of a printed slip from the London Mercury and bookman [1p], [1938]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Essays and introductions by W. B. Yeats, Tccms [5pp], 1960 September.

[Review of] Et cetera by Augustine Birrell, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Everybody's Boswell: An abridgement of Life of Johnson and the Tour to the Hebrides, Proof [1p], nd.

[Review of Faber and Faber Ariel series], Ams/ draft [1p], nd.

[Review of] Fifty Romance lyric poems, chosen and translated by Richard Aldington, Ams/ note written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1948].

[Review of Figures in the foreground by Frank Swinnerton: Notes], Ams/ notes [1p], nd.

[Review of] First visit to England, and other memories, by Austin Clarke, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of five books by women poets], Tccms [3pp], nd. Books by Sylvia Lybd, V. Sackville-West, Joan Easdale, Margot Adamson. Included with this: review slips from Gallancz and The Spectator. Removed from a copy of The yellow placard, by Sylvia Lynds, in Church's library.

[Review of five books of poetry], Ams/ notes on publisher's review slip [1p], Tccms [1p], [1943]. Reviews books by John Pudney, Herbert Palmer, Gerald Bullett, Lord Dunsany, John Gawsworth.

[Review of five books of verse], Tccms [2pp], nd. Reviews of Alex Comfort, John Bayliss, Lorca and others.

[Review of] Fossils of a future time? by W. J. Turner, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], Tccms [3pp], [1947].

[Review of four books for John O'London's Weekly], Tccms with A corrections [4pp], nd. Published 23 June 1950. Removed from a copy of The darkling plain by John Heath-Stubbs.

[Review of four books of poetry], Tccms with A emendation [4pp], nd. Books by De la Mare, Rowse, Spender and Mary Webb. Published in The Spectator, 3 January 1947.

[Review of] From darkness to light…, Tccms with A corrections [2pp], nd.

[Review of] From Goethe to Byron by William Rose, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of From these roots, by Mary M. Colum], Ams/ notes written on request for review slip from The Spectator [2pp on 1 leaf], [1938].

[Review of] Further letters by Vincent Van Gogh, written to his brother, 1886-1889, Ams/ notes [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [3pp], 2 nd.

[Review of] Further papers on Dante, by Dorothy L. Sayers, Tccms with A emendations [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] George Eliot, by J. Lewis May, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Ams with A emendations [11pp on 6pp], Tccms [2pp], 3 nd [1930]. Notes are written on verso of TLS John O'London's Weekly to Church, 15 September 1930.

[Review of God in hell, by Amy W. Wilkinson], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Goethe by Benedetto Croce, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Goethe: Man and poet by H. W. Nevinson, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Grapes under cloches [by] Edward Hyams, Tccms [1p], [1952]. Included with this: Tls John O'London's Weekly to Church; TLS New Statesman & Nation to Church; printed publisher's review slip. All removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Greece in my life Compton Mackenzie, TccmsS [5pp], 1960 December.

[Review of] Guides and marshals, an essay on words and imaginative order, by George Rostrevor Hamilton, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1956]. Included with this: TLS from The Spectator to Church, 14 September 1956, with Church's. A notes for review on verso. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Hans Andersen the man by Edith Reumert, Ams, written on verso of ALS from The Spectator [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd.

[Review of] Harris's requiem by Stanley Middleton, Tccms [5pp], 1960 May.

[Review of] Hazlitt. New writings, collected by P. P. Howe, Tccms [2pp], nd. First sentence: "Here is a very welcome book."

[Review of] Hazlitt. New writings, collected by P. P. Howe, Tccms with A revisions [2pp], nd. First sentence: "Hazlitt is one of those vivid people about whom we can feel no half measures."

[Review of] Hinterland, by Hal Summers, Ams/ notes [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Home at Grasmere: A continuous text made up of extracts from Dorothy Wordsworth's journals and a selection of her brother's poems, Tccms [5pp], [1960(?)] April.

[Review of] Imperial Rom by martin Nilsson, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] In country places, by Eiluned Lewis, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [ca 1951].

[Review of] Inheriting the earth by O. D. Von Engeln, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Inland far, by Clifford Bax, TmsS [4pp], nd. Review begins: "This book is an artistically constructed series of reminiscences by a poet and dramatist…"

[Review of Inland far, by Clifford Bax], Tccms [4pp], nd. First sentence: "This book is the life-story of a poet and dramatist of rare quality."

[Review of] Invocation to angels and The happy New Year by Edgell Rickword, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of Jane Eyre, by Charlotte Brontë], Ams/ notes on a small slip of paper [1p], nd.

[Review of] Jane Welsh and Jane Carlyle by Elizabeth Drew, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Jezebel mort, by Arthur Symons, Ams with A revisions, written on verso of a review slip [1p], 1931.

[Review of] John Davidson {The Augustan Books of Modern Poetry Series), Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] John Hilton [the story of his life] by Edna Nixon, Tccms with one A emendation [3pp], [1946 September]. Included with this: publishers review slip; New Statesman and Nation review slip with A notes by Church on verso.

[Review of] John Penrose by J. C. Tregarthen; Harlequin and Columbine by Booth Tarkington; Whose law? by Dorothy Coseus, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Joseph Conrad as I knew him, by Jessie Conrad, Tccms [1p], nd. Titled The genius by the hearth.

[Review of] Lamb before Elia, by Frank V. Morley, Ams/ notes, partly on publisher's review slip [3pp on 2 leaves], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Review begins: "It is evident from Mr. Morley's book that he has a habit…" Published in The Spectator, 9 April 1932. **Container** 5.17

[Review of] Lamb before Elia by Frank V. Morely, Tccms [2pp], nd. First sentence: "Perhaps above all other literary figures, Elia has a jealously exclusive following." Published in Christian Science Monitor, 28 May 1932.

[Review of] Land is what we make it by Ernest Manners, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Land workers, by John Masefield, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Laughing truths, by Carl Spitteler, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], nd. Included with this: A note on slip of paper.

[Review of] Light in 6 moods, by G. R. Hamilton, Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1930]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of Light on C. S. Lewis by Owen Barfield and others], Ams/ notes on verso of printed slip from the editor [1p], [1965]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Literature and Western man by J. B. Priestley, Tccms [6pp], 1960 February.

[Review of Lost planet and other poems, by Dorothy Wellesley], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1942].

[Review of Manon Lescaut by Antoine François Prévost, translated by Helen Waddell], Ams/ notes [2pp on 1 leaf], [1931].

[Review of] Melancholicke humours by Nicholas Breton, edited with an essay on Elizabethan melancholy by G. B. Harrison, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of Memoir, 1887-1937 by George Restrevor Hamilton and Memory, and other poems by Walter de la Mare], Tccms [2pp], [1938]. Published in The Listener, 18 May 1938. Removed from a copy of the Hamilton book.

[Review of] Memoirs of a justified sinner by James Hogg, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Memoirs of Mary Wollstonecraft, by William Godwin, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Midsummer night by John Masefield, Tccms [1p], nd. Included is TLS from the Daily Herald, London, to Church, 24 October 1928.

[Review of] Mine the harvest, by Edna St. Vincent Millay, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Miss America, by W. J. Turner, Tccms (4pp), nd.

[Review of] Modern astronomy: Its rise and progress by Hector Macpherson, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], nd.

[Review of] More for Timothy…by Victor Gollancz, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] My birds – 1933, by W. H. Davies [and two other bird books], Ams with A emendations (6pp), nd.

[Review of My dear Timothy, by Victor Gollancz], Tccms (3pp), nd. Titled A cornucopaeia. Included is a page of notes. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] My musical life by Rimsky Korsakoff, translated by J. A. Joffe and edited with an introduction by Carl Van Vechten, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] My Nestorian adventure in China by Fritz Holm, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Mark Van Doren], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1950.

[Review of Nathaniel Hawthorne, by Mark Van Doren], Ams/ notes [1p], [1950]. Included with this: TLS John O'London's Weekly to Church, 26 January 1950.

[Review of] Near and far, by Edmund Blunden, Ams/ notes [2pp], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Included with these: publisher's review slip.

[Review of] Near and far: New poems by Edmund Blunden. Proff [1p], nd.

[Review of] New bearings in English poetry by F. R. Leavis, Tccms [2pp], [c. 1932].

[Review of] New poems, by W. J. Turner, Tccms [1p], [1928]. Included with this: publisher's review slip and bookmark.

[Review of Nocturne by Frank Swimmerton: Notes], Ams/ notes [1p], nd.

[Review of] Oliver Goldsmith, by William Freeman, Ams/ notes on verso of ALS [1p], nd. Written on verso of TLS John O'London's Weekly to Richard Church, 28 December [1951].

[Review of] On board the Emma: Adventures with Garibaldi's "Thousand" in Sicily by Alexander Duman, translated by R. S. Garnett, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Out of the coal-fields, by F. C. Boden, Ams with A revisions [4pp on 2 leaves], Tccms [2pp], Tccms [3pp], 3 nd. Written with three page Tccms: [Review of] The passing of Guto and other poems by HUW Menai.

[Review of] Parachute battalion, by Richard Spender, Tccms [1p], [1943]. For Country Life. Included with this: review slip from Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd.

[Review of] Paul Redway by G. A. Paley, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Percy Bysshe Shelley: Poet and pioneer by H. S. Salt; Shelley in Germany by Solomon Liptzin, Tccms [3pp], [1924 October]. Included with this: Printed version from Spectator Literary Supplement, 1924 October 18, with cuts for inclusion in article Shelley and Blake.

[Review of] Photographing wild life across the world by Cherry Keraton, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Poems, by David Wright, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of poems by J. B. H. Peel, Frederic Prokosch and others], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of poems by James Stephens and Vita Sackville-West], Ams with A corrections (5pp), nd.

[Review of] Poems by Peter Quennell; Anacreon translated by Doris Langley, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of Poems chiefly Cornish by A. L. Rowse], Tccms [3pp], nd. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Poems from the Russian [by Frances Cornford], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review [1p], 1943.

[Review of Poems in wartime by C. Day-Lewis], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Poems (1926-1930), by Robert Graves, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Poems, 1930-1931, by W. H. Davies, Ams with A corrections [4pp], nd. Titled Nought and forty blackbirds.

[Review of Poems 1933-1945, by Rayner Heppenstall], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1947].

[Review of] Poetry and contemplation [a new preface to poetics by G. Rostrevor] Hamilton, Ams/ notes partly written on a publisher's review slip [3pp on 2 leaves], 1937. Included with this: printed slip from Cambridge University Press. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Poetry and the poets: Essays on the art of poetry by six great English poets, edited with an introduction by R. Brimley Johnson, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Poetry and the teacher, by T. W. Sussams, Tccms [3pp], nd. Included with this: duplicated request for review by Church from The Spectator.

[Review of] Poetry direct and oblique, by E. M. W. Tillyard, Ams/ notes on verso of review slip [1p], Tccms with A emendations [2pp], [1945]. Written with Ams/ notes: Prayer by moonlight, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd. Included with these: TLS the Fortnightly to Church, 12 October 1945.

[Review of] Prometheus and Epimetheus, by Carl Spitteler, Ams/ notes on verso of review slip [1p], TccmsS [2pp], 2 nd.

[Review of] Prometheus and Epimetheus, by Carl Spitteler, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Pursuit of Psyche, by W. J. Turner, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Reason and romanticism, by Sir Herbert Read, Ams/ notes written on publisher's review slip [2pp on 1 leaf], nd. Written with this: Richard Church, July [poem], Ams with A revisions, nd.

[Review of] Retrospect [1939-1942, by Patricia Ledword], Ams/ note on verso of published review slip [1p], [1948].

[Review of] Richard and Margaret Baxter…by John T. Wilkinson…, Ams/ notes, partly on publisher's review slip [2pp], Tccms [3pp], Tccms [2pp], 3 nd.

[Review of Robert Bridges, 1844-1930 by Edward Thompson], Tccms (6pp), [1945]. Titled The chemistry of time. Included is the TLS from The Fortnightly to Church, 3 January 1945 with notes for the review on verso.

[Review of] Rock face [by Norman Nicholson], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1948].

[Review of] Samuel Pepys, lsq., administrator, observer, gossip, by E. Hallam Moorhouse, Tccms with A corrections [2pp], Galley proof with A revisions [1 galley], 2 nd.

Container 6.1

[Review of] Seal morning by Rowena Farre, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Season and festival, by Herbert Palmer, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Selected poems, by Carl Spitteler, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

[Review of] Selected poems by Ezra Pound, Tccms [2pp], [1928]. Included with this: TLS Daily Herald to Church, 23 November 1928, with A notes by Church on envelope; publisher's review slip.

[Review of] Selected poems, by Teresa Hooley, Ams/ notes on verso of published review slip [1p], 1947.

[Review of] Selected poems by Sir William Watson [and] Collected poems by John Freeman, Ams/ notes on verso of review slip [1p], Ams with A revisions [4pp on 2 leaves], Tccms [2pp], 3 nd.

[Review of] Selected poems of Sir William Watson and collected poems, by John Freeman, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of Selections from the prose works of William Morris], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], Ams with A emendations [10pp], Tccms [2pp], 3 nd [1931].

[Review of] Sequences by Siegfried Sassoon, Ams/ notes [1p], Tccms [3pp], 1956 November. Notes written on verso of printed review notice form.

[Review of] Seven days of Jericho, by Patric Dickinson [and] Cain, by Anne Ridler, Tccms [2pp], nd. Included with this: duplicated request for review by Church from The Spectator, with ANI written on it, nd.

[Review of several books of poetry], Tccms [3pp], nd. Includes Edith Sitwell, Rex Warner, Edmund Blunden, and others.

[Review of several books of poetry], Tccms with A corrections [5pp], nd. Includes Sacheverell Sitwell, Cecil Day Lewis, Robert Frost, and others.

[Review of] Shadows around the lake, by Guy de Lourtales, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Tccms [2pp], [1938]. Notes written on verso of TLS George Routledge and Sons to Church, 3 May 1938. Included with these: publisher's review slip.

[Review of Shakespeare, the man and his stage, by E. A. G. Lamborn], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Shakespeare; the man and his stage, by E. A. G. Lamborn and G. B. Harrison, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Short stories out of Soviet Russia, Ams [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Sir Gawain and the Green Knight, done into English by Kenneth Hare, Ams/ notes written on verso of publishers review slip [1p], [1948]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Sixpenny songs, by John Pudney, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1953].

[Review of] Solitaria by V. V. Rozanov, Ams (6pp), nd. Titled: An enemy of systems. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Solitaria by V. V. Rozanov, Tccms [2pp], nd. Removed from a copy of The poet and society by Philip Henderson.

[Review of] Solway Ford, and other poems by Wilfrid Gibson, Ams [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Some secrets of style, by Henry Bett, Ams with A emendations (8pp on 4 leaves), Tccms (5pp), 2 nd.

[Review of] Some secrets of style [by Henry Bett], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1932 September 20 [date of book's publication].

[Review of] Something beyond. A life story, by A. F. Webling, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Speaking poetry, by Geoffrey Crump, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], [1953]. Included with this: ALS from Derek Hudson to Church, 14 April 1953, with Church's A notes for a review of verso. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] Splashing into society by Iris Barry, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] Stories and sketches [by] George Gissing, published for the first time in book form with a preface by his son A. C. Gissing, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Studies in classical American literature by D. H. Lawrence; Some contemporary Americans: The personal equation in literature by Percy H. Boynton, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Studies in idealism by Hugh I'Anson Fausset, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of Studies in literature, third series, by A. T. Quiller-Couch], Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Written with the Tccms: reviews of Short stories out of Soviet Russia, translated by John Cournos and The solitary warrior, new letters by Ruskin, edited by J. Howard Whitehouse.

[Review of Ten letter-writers, by Lyn Ll. Irvine], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd. **Container** 6.2

[Review of] Ten poems more by Robert Graves; mystery and tragedy by Sturge Moore; Light in six moods by George Rostrevor Hamilton; whims and moods by Thomas Thornely, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The acts of St. Peter, a cathedral festival play, by Gordon Bottomley, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Tccms [3pp], [1933 June]. Notes written on TLS The Listener to Church, 8 June 1933.

[Review of] The aesthetes, by W. J. Turner, 2 Tccmss [1p each], 2 nd. Two different reviews of the book.

[Review of] The anger of Achilles, Homer's Iliad translated by Robert Graves, Tccms [5pp], 1960 March.

[Review of] The art of writing by Andre Maurois, Tccms [5pp], 1960 June.

[Review of] The assault on Mount Everest, 1922 by C. G. Bruce et al, Tccms [4pp], nd.

[Review of] The barren tree, by Wyn Griffith, Tccms [4pp], nd.

[Review of] The barren tree, and other poems, by L. W. Griffith, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1947. Included with this: business card of Mrs. C. M. Abbot.

[Review of] The birth of the gods [by Dmitri S. Merezhkovsky], Ams with A emendations (6pp), nd.

[Review of] The black book of Edgeworthstown, and other Edgeworth memories, edited by Harriet Jessie Butler and Harold Edgeworth Butler, Ams with A corrections [4pp], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd.

[Review of] The bluebells, and other verse by John Masefield, Tccms [2pp], nd. Titled A veteran's poetry. Included are notes for the review written on verso of FLI from Heinemann, 10 May 1961.

[Review of] The Bodley Head Scott Fitzgerald, Volume III, Tccms [5pp], 1960 November.

[Review of] The bridge, by Ruth Pitter, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1945].

[Review of] The broken cistern, by Bonamy Dobree, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1954.

[Review of] The broken cistern by Bonamy Dobree, Tccms with A emendation and corrections (4pp), nd.

[Review of] The collected poems of Andrew Young, arranged by Leonard Clark, TccmsS [5pp], 1960 July.

[Review of] The conquered by Naomi Mitchison, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of The creative experiment by Maurice Bowra], Tccms [4pp], [c.1949].

[Review of] The cult of power, by Rex Warner, Tccms [2pp], nd. Published in The Observer, 23 September 1946.

[Review of] The dedicated life of poetry by Patrice de la Tour Du Pin, Ams/ notes [2pp], Tccms with few A emendations [3pp], Newspaper clipping [1p], 1948 January 17 [date appeared in New Statesman and Nation].

[Review of] The demon [by] Michael Lermontov translated into English by Gerard Shelley…Ams/ notes written on review slip from The Richards Press [2pp on 1 leaf], 1930.

[Review of The devil and the lady, by Alfred Tennyson], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1930.

[Review of] The devil and the lady, by Alfred Tennyson, Tccms [2pp], [1930].

[Review of] The discovery, a comedy in five acts, by Frances Sheridan, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of The divided ways, by John Heath-Stubbs], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] The doomed oasis by Hammond Innes, Tccms [5pp], 1960 October.

[Review of] The English poets: Chaucer to Yeats [LP recordings], Tccms with few A emendations (8pp), 1965 March 18.

[Review of] The ermine, by Ruth Pitter, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] The fire and the wood, by R.C. Hutchinson, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1940].

[Review of] The forester's wife by Margot Robert Adamson, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The fried of Shelley; a memoir of Edward John Trelawny, by H.J. Massingham, Ams/ notes on versos of review slip and ALI [2pp], Ams with A emendations [5pp on 3 leaves], Tccms [2pp], 3 nd. Review begins: "Mr. Masshingham is possessed…". Notes partially written on ALI The spectator to Church, nd.

[Review of] The friend of Shelley; a memoir of Edward John Trelawny, H.J. Masshingham, Ams with A revisions [11pp on 6 leaves], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Review begins: "It is a matter for wonder…"

[Review of The frozen ocean by Viola Meynell], Ams [3pp], nd.

[Review of] The glassblowers, by Mervyn Peake, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1950.

[Review of] The great wall of China, by Franz Kafka, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1946].

[Review of] The green man, by Andrew Young, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1947].

[Review of] The grove of eagles, by Winston Graham, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Tccms [3pp], [1963].

[Review of] The haunted garden [by Henry Treece: notes], Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review copy notice [1p], nd.

[Review of] The hunter and the horns, by W. H. Canaway, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], [1962]. Notes on verso of TLS The Book Society to Church, 20 June 1962.

[Review of] The idea of great poetry, by Lascelles Abercrombie, TccmsI [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The joys of forgetting by Odell Shepard, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] The kingdoms of the spirit, by Claude Houghton, Ams/ note on verso of review slip [1p], Tccms [1p], 2 nd.

[Review of The kiss of the stars by John Waller], Tccms [1p], nd. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] The labyrinth [by Edwin Muir], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1949]. **Container** 6.3

[Review of The labyrinth by Edwin Muir, The Pisan cantos by Ezra Pound, The white threshold by W.S. Graham, Demos the Emperor by Osbert Sitwell, and nine other books of verse], Tccms [5pp], nd.

[Review of] The land first by Ralph Whitlock, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of The last puritan by George Santayana: Notes], Ams notes [3pp], [1936]. Included with this: Printed review from the Criterion, 1936 April.

[Review of] The laughter of Aphrodite, by Peter Green, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], [1965]. Written on verso of TLS The Book Society to Church, 29 June 1965.

[Review of] The life and letters of George Darley, poet and critic by Laud Colleer Abbott, Galley proofs [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The life of George Eliot, by Emilie and Georges Romieu, Ams/ notes on verso of a review slip [1p], 2 nd.

[Review of] The life of Wesley, by Robert Southey, Ams/ notes [2pp on 1 leaf], Tccms with one A emendation [2pp], 2 nd.

[Review of] The light and the dark [by C. P. Snow], Ams/ notes written on publisher's review slip [1p], [1947].

[Review of] The London anthology by Hugh and Pauline Massingham; The pleasures of poverty: An argument and an anthology by Anthony Bertram, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The loom of the law by J. A. R. Cairns, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] The making, poems by G.R. Hamilton and The book of Bodley Head verse, Ams with A revisions (6pp on 4 leaves), nd.

[Review of] The map of clay: Poems by Jack Clemo, TccmsS [5pp], 1961 February.

[Review of] The marches of Wessex, by F.J.H. Darton, Ams with A emendations [3pp on 2 leaves], Tccms [1p], 2 nd. Included with these: ALS Darton to the editor of The Spectator, 21 October; empty envelope.

[Review of] The oak and the ash, by John Short, Ams/ draft [1p], nd.

[Review of] The outlaws on Parnassus, by Margaret Kennedy, Tccms [3pp], [1958]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] The plague house papers, by Robert Neumann, Ams/ notes on verso of review slip [1p], Tccms [3pp], 1959 January 24 [date published]. Included with these: request for review from The Times Literary Supplement.

[Review of] The poems of William Collins, edited with an introductory study by Edmund Blunded; Collins by H. W. Garrod, Proof [1p], nd.

[Review of] The poet and communication: Conway Memorial Lecture by John Drinkwater, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The poet and society, by Philip Henderson, Tccms [2pp], [1939]. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of] The poetry of Matthew Arnold: A commentary by C. B. Tinker and H. F. Loury, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The pot geranium, by Norman Nicholson, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1954].

[Review of] The profession of letters by A. S. Collins, Ams with A emendations [4pp], Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] The right place: A book of pleasures by C. E. Montague; Dog and duck by Arthur Machen, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The Sale of St. Thomas by Lascelles Abercrombie, Tccms [2pp], nd. Titled A project of twenty years.

[Review of The sense of glory, by Herbert Read], Ams/ notes [2pp on 1 leaf], Ams with A revisions [7pp on 4 leaves], 2 nd.

[Review of The seven days of Jericho, by Patric Dickinson], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] The small years by Frank Kendon with an introduction by Walter de la Mare, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] The tell-tale article; a critical approach to modern poetry, by G. R. Hamilton, Tccms [2pp], [1949].

[Review of] The Thracian stranger, by Edward Thompson, Tccms [2pp], [1929]. Included with this: review slip from Ernest Benn Limited.

[Review of] The torrent by Vicente Blasco Ibanez; Anderby Wold by Winifred Holtby, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] The voyage [by Edwin Muir], Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] the voyage, by Edwin Muir [and six other books of poetry], Tccms [4pp], [1946].

[Review of] The way of a countryman [by Sir William] Beach Thomas, Ams/ notes, partly written on verso of review slip [2pp], [1944].

[Review of The way of acceptance, by Lao-Tzu], Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] The way of happiness; a reading of Wordsworth, by H. C. Duffin, Tccms [2pp], [1948]. Included with this: TLS Sunday Times to Church, 20 May 1948. Written on verso are a few A notes by Church.

[Review of] The whirligig of taste, by E. E. Kellett, Tccms [1p], nd.

[Review of] The winding stair by W. B. Yeats, Proof [1p], nd.

[Review of] The year one, by Kathleen Raine: [notes] [1p], 1952.

[Review of] Theseus and the minataur by Patric Dickinson [and two other books], Tccms [2pp], [1946]. Included with this: request for a review from the Spectator with A notes by Church on verso.

[Review of] They were defeated by Rose Macauley, Tccms [5pp], 1960 January.

[Review of] Thomas Hardy; a critical study by Arthur McDowell, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Tccms [2pp], [1931]. Notes are written on TLS from the Spectator to Church, 27 May 1931, requesting a review.

[Review of three books of poetry], Tccms [2pp], nd. Reviews books by William Plomer, Herbert Read and Cecil Day Lewis.

[Review of three friends, by R.S. Bridges], Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] Through streets broad and narrow by Gabriel Fielding, Tccms [5pp], 1960 September.

[Review of Time for sale by] Edward [Joseph Lister] Lowbury, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Review of] To the unknown God, by J[ohn] Middleton Murry, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Trees of Britain, by S. R. Badmin, Tccms with A revisions [1p], nd.

[Review of Twilight on the Parnassus by G. U. Ellis], Ams/ notes [2pp], Tccms [2pp], 2 nd. Notes written on verso of TLS from the Sunday Times to Church, 27 January 1939. Titled Constructive Criticism. Removed from a copy of the book.

[Review of two novels by D. S. Merezhkovsky], Tccms [4pp], nd.

[Review of] Ulick and Soracha by George Moore, Ams/ notes [1p], Tccms [2pp], [1926]. **Container** 6.4

[Review of unidentified books by Freeman and Sir William Watson], Ams with A emendations [5pp on 3 leaves], nd.

[Review of] Untrodden ways by H. J. Massingham, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] Vathek, by William Beckford, Tccms [1p], nd. Included with this: FL from The Spectator to Church, nd.

[Review of] Votive tablets by Edmund Blunden; Countries of the mind by J. Middleton Murry; Personality in literature, 1913-1931, by R. A. Scott-James; The London book of English prose by Herbert Read and Bonamy Dobree, Tccms [3pp], nd.

[Review of] W. B. Yeats: His poetry and thought by A. G. Stock; Somerset Maugham by Richard Cordell, Tccms [4pp], ____ July 5.

[Review of] Walt Whitman, [a study and a selection, by Gerald Bullett], Ams with A revisions [4pp], nd.

[Review of] Walter de la Mare; a study of his poetry by Henry Charles Duffin, Tccms with one A revision [3pp], [1949]. Title on this: Creative criticism. Included with this: TLS The Times Educational Supplement to Church, 1 September 1949.

[Review of] Walter de la Mare; a study of his poetry by Henry Charles Duffin, Tccms with A corrections [2pp], [1949]. Title on this: An approach to reality. Included with this: TLS Joe [Acherley] to Church, 30 August 1949, written as literary editor of The Listener.

[Review of] Walter de la Mare; a study of his poetry by Henry Charles Duffin, Tccms with A emendation [3pp] [1949]. Title on this: The poetry of wonder. Included with this: APCS Derek Hudson to Church, 29 August 1949, written as literary editor of The Spectator.

[Review of] Walter de la Mare [by Forrest Reid], Tccms (5pp), nd. Removed from a copy of Walter de la Mare by Forrest Reid.

[Review of] We who are fortunate, by Alan Rook, Ams/ notes on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], [1945].

[Review of] Weasel in my meatsafe by Phil Drabble; The spirit of the wild by W. J. Long; Poison on the land by J. Wentworth Day, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] What is man? by J. Arthur Thomson, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] William Blake by Osbert Burdett, Proof with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Review of] William Blake, by Osbert Burdett, Galley proof with an A correction [1 galley], nd.

[Review of] Winter words, in various moods and metres, by Thomas Hardy, Tccms [2pp], nd.

[Review of] Wordsworth, a study, by J. C. Smith, Ams/ notes on verso of TLS [1p], Tccms [2pp], [1944]. Notes written on verso of TLS new Statesman & Nation to Church, 6 July 1944.

[Review of] Wordsworth by C. H. Herford, Ams/ notes, some written on a publisher's review slip [2 leaves], Tccms [2pp], 1930 [1930]. Removed from a copy of the book.

The revival of Victorianism, Tccms [3pp], nd. **Container** 5.11

Revolt, TmsS, nd.

The revolt, TmsS [1p], nd.

Richard Church, Tccms [2pp], [1959]. Autobiographical sketch for H. W. Wilson Company's More junior authors.

The rivals, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The rocks("Granite and marble…"), 2 TccmssS [1p each], nd.

The rocks("Taking a shrinking mountain…"), 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The rolling English road, Tccms [3pp], nd. Included in Green tide (1944).

The room within, AmsS with A emendations [711pp in 4 notebooks], 1939 June 3 – 1940 February 1. Original title, The eye of the needle, deleted. Bound. **Container** 5.13

The room within: Dedication, Tms [1p], nd. **Container** 5.11

The room within: Foreword for new impression, TmsI with A emendations [1p], 1965 March.

The royal parks of London, Tms with few A emendations [approx. 250pp], [1956]. **Container** 5.14

The ruby, 2 TmssS [1p each], nd. **Container** 5.11

Safe, Ams with A emenations [1p], TmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 6.5

Safety in philosophy, Tccms [1p], nd.

The Sampler, AmsS with A revisions [2 vols], 1941 July 7 – October 25. Inscribed to Walter De La Mare. Bound. **Container** 6.6

The Sampler, Tccms with A emendations and printer's notes [193pp], 1941 October 25. **Container** 6.7

The Schwarzwald clock [story], 1 TmsS (9pp), 2 Tccmss (9pp each), nd. **Container** 6.5

Second birth, TccmsS [1p], nd.

Secret service, TmsS, nd.

The secret world, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd. Written on verso of bill for automobile repairs, 1928 February 29.

Seed thrust, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The seedling, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

The seedling, TmsS, nd.

Serenade, Tccms [4pp], nd.

Serenade("Now that the downs.."), AmsS [1p], nd.

Serenade("Put down your mandolin…"), TmsS [1p], TccmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Shadows, TmsS [1p], nd.

Shape, Proof [1p], nd.

The shard, 1 TmsS [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

She Visits Death, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

Shelley, Tccms [4pp], nd.

The ship, Tccms [1p], nd.

The shopgirl, TmsS [1p], nd.

Sicilian Serenade, Ams with A revisions [1p], nd.Written with this: [Untitled poem] "The hills this morning…"

Silence, Ams with A emenations (10pp), nd.

Silence, Tccms [1p], nd.

Simplicity, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Sleep, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

Sleep's familiar, Ams with A emendations [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

The sleepy scholar, 1 TmsS [1p], 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

Small mercies, Ams with A revisions [1p], 1936 April 26.

[Small moments], TccmsS with A emendations [170pp], nd. **Container** 6.8

Small moments, Tccms [218pp], [1955]. **Container** 6.9

Small moments: Blurb, Tccms [1p], [1955]. Attached to this: TLS request for blurb from Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd, 1955 Febraury 16. **Container** 6.5

Snobs, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], Proof [1p], nd. ____July 14, 1944 July 6.

Snowscene, TccmsS with A note [1p], nd.

Solace, Ams [1p], nd. Written on verso: A notes. **Container** 6.10

Solace, Ams Musical setting for his poems by Edmund Semmons [4pp], 1958 October.

Soliloquy during a drought, 1 TmsS [1p], 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The solitary climber, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

[The solitary man] Walking alone, Tccms with A emendations [80pp], [c. 1941]. **Container** 6.11

Solstices, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 6.10

Some modern British authors, TccmsS [approx. 80pp], [1943]. For British Council. **Container** 6.12

Some modern British authors [Preliminary materials], A, T, and Tccmss [9pp], [c. 1943]. **Container** 6.10

Sparks from the engine, Ams with A emendations [1p], Tccms [1p], 1949 June 23.

The spell, Tccms [1p], nd.

Spring in town, TmsS, nd.

Spring-song, TmsS [1p], nd.

A squirrel called Rufus, Tccms with A emendations (147pp), [1941]. **Container** 6.13

A squirrel called Rufus: Introductory verses, Tccms [1p], 1941 March 3 [stamp]. **Container** 6.10

Starting at the beginning, Tccms [5pp], nd.

Statement relating to September in Quinze by Vivian Connell, Ams [2pp], 1954 May 6. Enclosed with this: Birkbeck, Julius, Coburn & Broad, Solicitors, TLS to Richard Church, 1954 May 24.

A step in the dark [story], Tms with A emendations [11pp], 1917 October.

The storm-cock, Tccms [1p], nd.

The strange case of English poetry, Tccms [5pp], nd.

Strangers at the bridge, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1940 July 24.

A stroll before dark, A and Tccms and printed S with A emendations. Various dates, Printed items from Chistian Science Monitor. Included with this: 2 memos re typographic corrections. **Container** 6.14

A stroll before dark, Tms with few A emendations [206pp], 1965. **Container** 6.15

[The stronghold], AmsS with A emendations [542pp in 5 notebooks], 1937 April 12-1938 July 12. Bound. **Container** 6.16

The stronghold, Tccms (547pp), nd. Boxed. **Container** 14.6

[The stronghold: Notes], Ams [3pp], nd. **Container** 6.10

Success, Ams [1p], nd. Written on verso of printed Ministry of Labour form.

Summer night, Tccms [1p], nd.

The sunflower, Ams with A revisions [2pp on 1 leaf], nd.

The sunrise, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The sunset, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

Superstition, Ams [1p], TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Survival, Tccms [1p], nd.

The sweet poison [story], TmsS (8pp), TccmsS (8pp), nd.

Swelling chrysanthemums, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Sylvan, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Symphony from southwest, TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Symptoms in shoes, Proof [1p], 1945 June 26.

A talk with Robert Adam, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 7.1

Tantalus, TmsS [1p], nd.

The tapestry, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

Technical instruction, Ams [1p], 1934 January 23.

Temerity, Ams [1p], nd.

The test, Tccms [1p], nd.

The testament of Wordsworth, Tms (6pp), Tccms with A emendations and cuts (6pp), Tccms [5pp], nd. Tccms [5pp] used as part of the six-page version.

Theme with variations, Composite A and Tccms and printed [32pp], 1928. **Container** 7.2

These words, Tccms [1p], nd. **Container** 7.1

Thinker's folly, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The thinking tree [poem], AmsS [1p], nd.

Thomas Hardy as revealed in The dynasts, Tccms S with A revisions (14pp), nd. Printer's copy. For Etudes Anglaises.

A thought in February, Tccms [1p], nd.

Thoughts in a garden, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Three grains of corn, Tccms [1p], nd.

The throne and the stone, Tms with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

Ticket-of-leave, Ams [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. Original title Reprieve. Written on verso of Ams: Superstition Ams with A revisions.

Tidings, Ams [1p], nd.

To a veteran poet (Ernest Rhys), Ams [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

To any latterday prophet, Ams with A revisions [1p], TmsS [1p], nd. Ams written on verso of discarded ALS from The Spectator, nd.

To F. J. O. who goes on a journey, Tccms [1p], nd.

To make a statesman, Tccms [1p], nd.

To my wife, AmsI written on front free end paper of a printed book [1p], 1916 November 1. Written in a copy of The life and death of Richard Yea-and-Nay, by Maurice Hewlett. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

To Rayner Heppenstall and Margaret Harwood Edwards [poem], AmsS [1p], nd. Signed "Richard and Catherina Church" by Richard Church. **Container** 7.1

To V. S-W, Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Traveller's Comment, Ams [1p], TmsS [1p], nd.

Travelling west, TmsS [4pp], nd.

Treading the onion, Tccms with A emendations [3pp], nd. Included in Green tide (1944).

The treason of the flea, Ams [1p], nd. Written on envelope postmarked 1924 October 21.

The treasure, Tccms [1p], nd.

The tree-gazer, AmsS [1p], Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The trees, TccmsS [1p], nd.

Triolet (To 16b Room), Ams with A emendations [1p], nd.

The tryst [story], TccmsS [3pp], TccmsI [3pp]., 1927 February 10 [publication in The New Age].

Twelve noon, Page proofs [77pp], 1936.

Twelve noon, Composite A and TccmsS and printed [62pp], nd. **Container** 7.3

Twelve noon, TccmsS [4pp], 1934 May 28, 30 [notation and stamp by Cornhill Magazine]. **Container** 7.1

Twentieth century psalter, Tccms [64pp], nd. **Container** 7.4

Twentieth century psalter [Excerpts], 6 T and Tccms/ excerpts, two signed, one with A emendations [1p each], nd. **Container** 7.1

The two birds, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Two Irish prose-masters, Tms (6pp), nd. Included with this: Early version titled the lifting of the veil: W. B. Yeats as a prose-master Tccms with A revisions [2pp], nd.

Two kinds, TmsS [1p], Tms [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Two preludes, TmsS [2pp], nd.

Two queens, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], 1949 June 20.

Two ways, TmsS [1p], nd.

The unborn historian, Proof [1p], 1938 September 16. **Container** 7.5

Uneasy marriage, Tccms [1p], nd.

Until – Harvest [poem], 2 Tccms [1p each], 2 nd. Removed from A summer day, by Kate Roberts.

Valour [poem], Ams [1p], nd. Removed from Charles M. Doughty by Barker Fairley.

The veil, Tccms [1p], nd.

The veteran, Ams with A emendations [2pp], TccmsS [2pp], nd.

Views and reviews, Ams with A revisions (10pp), Tms with A emendations [3pp], nd.

Views and reviews: An ancient and modern sin, Tccms [4pp], [1925 September 24 (publication date in the New Age)].

A vintage, Tccms [1p], nd.

A vision of battle, 2 AmssS [1p each], 1 Tccms [1p], nd.

The voyage home, AmsS/ inc with A emendations (302pp in 2 notebooks), 1961 June [beginning]. Conclusion in The golden sovereign Notebook 3. Bound. **Container** 7.6

The voyage home, TmsS [353pp], 1964. Boxed. **Container** 14.7

[The voyage home]: Installment one [for The Sunday Times], Galley proofs (5pp), [1964 July 17]. Attached to this: TLS/ cover letter 1964 July 17. **Container** gf

W. B. Yeats, Ams with A emendations (8pp), nd. **Container** 7.5

W. J. Turner, Tccms with slight A emendations [6pp], [1946].

Waking or not, Tms with A emendations [1p], Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

Walter de la Mare (Entry for the Dictionary of National Biography), Tccms with A emendations and insert [6pp], 1961 October.

Walter de la Mare (Entry for the Dictionary of National Biography), Tccms with few A emendations (5pp), 1961 November.

The wanderer, Ams with A emendations [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

The war-monger, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1941 March 3. Written on advertising calendar.

The war-time singers, TccmsS [1p], nd.

The warning, TmsS [1p], Tccms [1p], nd.

Warning, Tccms with A emendation [1p], 1953 August 18.

Water music, 1 Ams [2pp on 1 leaf], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

The watermill, Ams with A emendation [1p], TccmsS [1p], nd.

The waxing moon, Tccms [1p], nd.

Way out, Ams with A emendations [1p], 1956 September 9. Written with this: A notes. Written on verso of TLS Hogarth Press to Church, 1956 July 16.

The weapon, Tccms [1p], nd.

Wedded life, 2 TccmssS [1p each], nd.

What the village gave [synopsis], Ams (3pp), nd.

The white doe, AmsS with A revisions [201pp], 1967 May 31-September 13. Bound. **Container** 7.7

The white road [story], Ams with A emendations (24pp), nd. **Container** 7.5

[A window on a hill], Tccms/ inc S and one printed page pasted on with A emendations [59pp], nd. **Container** 7.8

A winter day's enigma, 1 Tms [1p], 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd. **Container** 7.5

The winter students, Ams with A revisions [1p], Tccms [1p], nd. Ams written on envelope and titled To winter students.

Winter sunshine, Tccms [1p], nd.

Woodland scene, Ams with A emendations [1p], nd. Written on verso: The mountain, Ams with A emendations, nd.

The wrong road, Proof [1p], ____ April 11.

The wych-elm, Tccms [1p], nd.

Your poetry page, Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp], [1953 October 2].

Your poetry page, Tccms [4pp], [1953 November 6].

Your poetry page, Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp], [1954 March 5].

Your poetry page, Tccms [4pp], [1954 July 2].

[Your poetry page] Our poetry page, Tccms [4pp], nd.

[Your poetry page] Readers' poetry page, Tccms with slight A emendations [4pp], [1953 February 6].

[Notebook 1], AmsS with A emendations [87pp], 1934. Contents: Lady Carruthers' birthday, News from the mountain, Rustic saint. Bound. **Container** 7.9

[Poetry notebook], Ams/ notebook with A revisions [29pp], 1949-1951. Contents: The veil, Wordsworth, Small promises, Galloping horses, Wind, Parting from a cat, In Aquitaine, Midsummer Day, Benefactors, Time's telescope, Afeast of blackberries, Thinking of a master, The boast, The avalanche, The cheque, Shadows, [Untitled poem] 'There is no death,'" I said…" Bound. **Container** 7.10

[Notebook 2], AmsS with A emendations [approx. 120pp], 1937-1960. Contents: [The room within] The eye of the needle: [Synopsis and notes], The Son of woman [tentative title], [Synopsis], The Carpenter's bequest: [Synopsis], [The dangerous years: Synopsis], The golden sovereign: [Synopsis], The bells of Rhy: [Synopsis and notes], [Unidentified novel: Synopsis and notes], [The Stronghold: Synopsis], Dog Toby: Notes, The nightingale: [Synopsis], The Italian widow, The fires of spring, The sampler: [Synopsis], [A squirrel called Rufus: Notes], The voyage home: [Synopsis]. Bound. **Container** 7.11

[Notebook 3], Ams/ drafts with A revisions [47pp], 1941-1951. Contents: The gambler, Moribund, The dumb historian, Safety in philosophy, The end of drought, Christmas 1941, The wheel, [Untitled poem] "Last night, when it began to rain…," A prologue, spoken by Prospero, in place of Scene 1, Act I of The tempest, Thistledown, The Englishman, The sun, An argument, Reconstruction, The pond, A blessing, To Walter de la Mare. On his 70th birthday, At sunrise, A sunset, What shall we remember, Autumn, The living voices, The meteor, The historian, The microscope, Zero-hour, Omens of spring, Legends, The treasure, The gate, The meaning of the mirror, A homecoming, Fear at midday, The ruby, Looking, Burdens, The bomb, Portrait of a master, The mind's music, The bridge, A windless day, The interpreters, In the snow, Tantalus, The eleventh hour, The lens, Peace making, Joy, Waiting for news, Symptoms in shoes, Nothing to record, Of barriers, Questions, The promise, This wicked world, These words, A history book, An autumn window, Postman's knock, To make a statesman, A bonfire, The explorer in the country, An autohiography, Crisis, A flaw in time, The power house, Setting out, A mountaineer-poet, Survival, The mirror of lovers, Dangerous words, A thought in February, Street accident. Bound. **Container** 7.12

[Notebook 4], Ams with A revisions [152pp], 1951-1958. Contents: [Untitled poem] "Dear feelow members…," Belated, Beyond, By the river, Choosing the site, The climber, A comparison, The cornflower, Country life, A country window, Darby and Joan, Falling asleep, For Hypocrites, A history lesson, The inheritors, [Introduction to unidentified book…], The lake of Trasimeno, A last word, Learning to wait, Loss, Love's guy, The man outside, [Notes for and drafts and…], Noticing old things, November love, Perugia, Poetry page, A portrait of Canterbury, Ragwort, Raking leaves, [Review of the dangerous places…], The rocks, A shortn lamb, The thinking tree, Three queens, The tools. **Container** 7.13

[Notebook 5], Ams with A revisions [42pp], 1960-1965. Contents: A book to keep, Broadcast: John Bull's island, The cycle, A departure, The end of the honeymoon, For my granddaughter…, The gift of tongues, The last freedom, The lover's whisper, The messenger, [Notes and jottings], Notes for lecture…, Passage, The room within, Victoria Sackville-West, Years later. **Container** 7.14

[Notebook 6], Ams with A revisions [86pp], 1953-1964. Contents: Ambition, Before the battle, A country window, Dog Toby, Fugue, The golden sovereign, Home for Christmas, In any city, The inner room, The intruders, London in the 19th Century, The modern farmer, [Notes for reviews], The old master, Poetry page, The price, Ravenna, Reading at Cranbrook, Rest, [Richard Church], The riddle, Signs, Stanley Spencer, Superstition, The swan, Throwback, To the audience, Virginia Woolf and Rose Macanlay, White, The writing on the wall, Yeats and Dylan Thomas. **Container** 7.15

[Notebook 7], Ams with A revisions [83pp], 1958-1964. Contents: Any birthday, The Apennines, Arezzo, Assisi, A balance, The bells of Rye, Bergamo, A bookman's lament, The burning bush, Cremona, English Festival 1958, Fur and feather, Genoa, Imagination and religion, In absence, In the visitors' book of the Casa Marcus, Introduction to an English version of…, The lakes, The library at Pergamon, Literature and idealism, A lover's epilogue, Mens sana, Milan, [Notes for various items…], October, Padua, Pisa, The Presidential lecture, The Red Cross, [Review of Harris's Requiem…], Rome, St. Gimignano, The Septuagenarian, Siena, Snowbound, The triolet, Venice, Verona, Walter de la Mare. **Container** 7.16

[Notebook 8], Ams with A revisions [101pp], 1960-1965. Contents: [Untitled poem] "Here, on Adam's peak…," Accidie, Address at Bristol, [Broadcast] The Kingdom of Kent, [Broadcast] The sensitive ear, Broadcast: The spoken word, The diggers, For Mark Young, Introduction to the minor works of Jane Austen, A Latin Interlude, The little kingdom, A look at tradition, Low tide, Notes for Lord Moran to consider, Ouida's grave…, [The porch trilogy: Blurb], Report on lecture tour…, [Review of] The English poets…, The stronghold: Foreword, Three lives, Two old bachelors, Venice revisited. **Container** 7.17

BAR CODE LIST

- Box 1: 059188000051313
- Box 2: 059188000051324
- Box 3: 059188000051335
- Box 4: 059188000051346
- Box 5: 059188000051357
- Box 6: 059188000051368
- Box 7: 059188000051379
- Box 8: 059188000051380
- Box 9: 059188000051390
- Box 10: 059188000051404
- Box 11: 059188000051415
- Box 12: 059188000051426
- Box 13: 059188000051437
- Box 14: 059188000051448
- Box 15: 059188000051459

Explanatory Note Concerning Manuscript Collections Cataloged in the Card Catalog

Prior to 1990 when archival cataloging procedures were adopted at the Ransom Center, all manuscript collections were described in a card catalog.

Organization of Collections:

- Manuscripts for each author collection were organized into four categories:
  - **Works:** manuscripts by the author, arranged alphabetically by title;
  - **Letters:** the author's outgoing correspondence, arranged alphabetically by recipient name;
  - **Recipient:** the author's incoming correspondence, arranged alphabetically by the author of the letter; and
  - **Miscellaneous:** all other manuscripts and correspondence, arranged alphabetically by creator.

Materials that did not fit into these categories, such as art, photographs, books, and near-print materials such as newspaper clippings, were dispersed to other Ransom Center collections for cataloging and storage.

Abbreviations Used in Descriptions:

The symbols below were used in combinations. For example **ALS** means autograph letter signed; **Tccms** means typed carbon copy manuscript, etc.

- **A** = autograph (i.e., handwritten)
- **T** = typed
- **S** = signed
- **I** = initialed
- **Ms** = manuscript
- **Mss** = manuscripts
- **L** = letter
- **FL** = form letter
- **N** = note
- **D** = document
- **C** = card
- **PC** = post card
- **cc** = carbon copy
- **p** = page
- **pp** = pages
- **l** = leaf
- **ll** = leaves
- **nd** = no date
- **inc d** = incomplete date

Richard Church:

An Inventory of His Collection at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

Creator:	Church, Richard, 1893-1972
Title:	Richard Church Collection
Dates:	1906-1972
Extent:	15 record center cartons (15 linear feet), 1 galley folder (gf), 1 oversize folder (osf)
Abstract:	Richard Church (1893-1972) was an English poet and critic. This collection contains manuscripts, notebooks, and correspondence.
Call Number:	Manuscript Collection MS-0790
Language:	English
Access:	Open for research. **Part or all of this collection is housed off-site and may require up to three business days' notice for access in the Ransom Center's Reading and Viewing Room. Please contact the Center before requesting this material: reference@hrc.utexas.edu.**

Administrative Information

Acquisition:	Purchases, transfer and gift, 1960-1995 (R2893, R4344, R6413, R6554, R6832, R7380, R7450, R7585, R7846, R8128, R11938, R12345, R13586, R14291)
Processed by:	Hagan Barber, Jack Boettcher, and Betsy Nitsch, 2012
	Note:
	This finding aid replicates some information previously available only in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the arrangement of the manuscripts as well as the abbreviations commonly used in descriptions.
Repository:	The University of Texas at Austin, Harry Ransom Center

Arrangement

Due to size, this inventory has been divided into two separate units which can be accessed by clicking on the highlighted text below:

Richard Church Collection--Works [Part I]

Richard Church Collection--Letters; Recipients A-M [Part II] [This Page]

Richard Church Collection--Recipients N-Z; Miscellaneous; Uncataloged [Part III]

Letters:

ALS to [unidentified recipient], 1925 October 20. **Container** 7.18

AL/ draft to [unidentified recipient], re AE (George Russell), nd.

AL/ draft I to [unidentified recipient] re Lascelles Abercrombie fund, nd.

TN to [unidentified recipient] re change of lecture topic, nd.

ANI to [unidentified recipient] re time of interview, nd.

ALS to [unidentified recipient] Anna, 1960 October 21.

ALS to [Ackerley], Joe [Randolph], 1940 August 21.

TLS/ photocopy to Baker Donals [L_____], 1966 April 27.

TLS to Barker, George, 1968 June 6.

5 ALS, 4 TLS to Bartlett, Vernon, 1964-1965.

ALS to Bax, Clifford re unrhymed verse, 1918 June 14.

TccLI to Blackwell (Basil) & Mott Ltd. re D. S. MacColl, 1940 July 18.

TccL to Bowie, Dulcie, 1938 May 17.

TLS to [Bozman], Ernest [Franklin] re Collected poems, 1947 December 7.

24 ALS, 10 TLS to Braddock, Joseph, 1936-1970. **Container** 7.19

ALS to Bramley, 1956 April 28. **Container** 7.18

TccL to The British Council, Directed to Sally Coole, re South African lecture tour, 1959 July 31.

APCI to Bullett, Gerald [William], 1934 May 2 [Postmark].

2 TLS to Carpenter, Maurice, 1945 October 10, 1962 September 7.

APCS "Father" to Church, J[ohn], 1949 April 22 [postmark].

TccL to Cooper, F[rederick] J., 1953 May 6.

TccL to De Banke, Cecile re failure with American publishers, 1938 January 18.

TLS to Dent (J. M.) & Sons Ltd., 1942 January 14.

TccL to Dent, Martin re proposed selection of Frank Kendon poetry, 1964 January 2.

TccL to Edgelow, Marguerite, 1939 December 22.

TccL to The Editor, John O'London's [Weekly], 1959 November 25.

TccL to Faber, G[eoffrey] C. re The deluge, 1925 November 10.

TccL to Garnett, Richard re bequest to National Portrait Gallery, 1958 July 18.

ALS to Graham, W. J., 1956 December 18.

TccL Secretary to [Gt. Brit.] British Council, 1952 March 12. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

5 ALS, 2 TLS to Greene, Graham, 1938-1961. **Container** 7.18

ALS to Hampden, John, 1952 May 19.

TLS to Hampden re work for British Council, 1942 January 24.

2 TLS to Henderson, Philip [Prichard], 1932 April 4, 1938 February 3.

ALS to Hewlett, Mrs., 1954 February 5.

ALI to Hilton re The deluge, nd.

APCS to Hirth, Mary, 1967 March 30.

ALS to Huggett, Colin, 1970 December 8.

TccL to Jameson, Storm re their work, 1935 February 5, 1938 May 10.

ALS to Jennings, Elizabeth, 1959 June 12.

2 ALS to Kilgour, 1954 November 24, 1970 October 29.

TccL to Klein, I[vy] F[rances], 1945 March 15.

TccL to Muller (Frederick) Ltd. re photographs for Canterbury book, 1951 November 23.

2 TccL to Noel-Paton, D. E., 1959 October 20, 1961 March 30.

TLS to Nott, 1944 November 11.

TccL to Peters, A. D. re Canterbury Festival arrangements, 1952 November 17.

TccL to Pollinger, Murray re The little kingdom, 1961 December 11.

3 ALS, 4 TLS, 1 APCS to Roberts, Kilham, 1933-1938.

2 ALS to Roberts, S[ydney] C[astle], 1943 April 28, 1946 November 1.

TccL to Royal Society of Literature re his lecture The poet and the Novel, 1938 September 22.

TccL to Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd., 1945 February 28.

TccL to Spender, Brenda [Elizabeth], 1945 February 28.

2 TccL to Stonesifer, Richard J[ames] re biography of W. H. Davies, 1951 November 15, 1952 May 2.

TccL to Townson, Mrs. J[ean] D. re A portrait of Canterbury, 1953 August 13.

ALS to Vernon, 1966 October 20.

14 ALS, 1 TLS to Watkins, [G_____] Cedric, 1957-1967. **Container** 7.20

ALS to Watkins, Vernon [Phillips], 1967 July 15. **Container** 7.18

TccL to Watt (A. P.) & Sons, directed to A. S. Watt, re Robert Graves' portrait, 1941 February 13.

T memo I to Webb, Mrs. K. H. re A portrait of Canterbury, 1952 March 17.

TLS to Wollman, Maurice, 1958 January 21.

Recipients A-M:

[Unidentified author]. APCI to Church, 1938 August 5 [postmark]. **Container** 7.21

[Unidentified author]. ALS James to Church, 1953 April 20. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

[Unidentified author]. ALS to Church, 1955 October 24. **Container** 7.21

[Unidentified author]. TLI B.-- to Church, [1953] April 15.

[Unidentified author]. ALI G. W. S. to Church, nd.

[Unidentified author]. ALI J. W. G. [?] to Church, nd (Sunday).

[Unidentified author]. 3 ALI to Church, 1937 February 12, 1937 February 15, [1937] February 22.

[Unidentified author]. ALI, AL M. to Church, 1925 July 13, 1926 April 8.

[Unidentified author]. ANI R. G. to Church, nd.

[Unidentified author]. ALS R_____ M_____ F_____ to Church, 1952 July 12.

[Unidentified author]. APCI V. C.- -B. to Church, 1937 December 9 [postmark].

[Unidentified author]. ALS Alan to church, 1964 November.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Anthony Be_____ to Church, 1955 November 2.

[Unidentified author]. ALS, TLS "Bill" to Church, Richard "Dick" re points for the stronghold, 1937 April 21, 1937 April 28.

[Unidentified author]. 3 ALS "Bill" to Church, 1955 June 23, 1955 October 12, 1957 January 1.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Bob C-- - to Church, _____ October 6.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS "Bobbie" to Church, _____ September 15, 1963 March 25.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Brian to Church, 1955 August 12.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Celia to [Church, Richard] "Dick," _____ November 2.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Clare to [Church, Richard] "Dick," nd, Sunday.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS David to Church, 1951 April 23, 1955 October 30. **Container** 7.22

[Unidentified author]. ALS David K-- to Church, 1954 May 26.

[Unidentified author]. ALS David- - W- - to Church, _____ September 15.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Dorothy to Church, 1958 February 22.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Dulcie to Church, 1937 December 20.

[Unidentified author]. TLS Eddy to Church, 1965 July 23.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Frank to Church, [1939 September 8].

[Unidentified author]. ALS Gilbert [?] to Church, 1963 July 30.

[Unidentified author]. 3 ALS Gregory to Church, 1950 November 9, 1955 March 3, 1955 September 18.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Grey W. [?] Put___ to Church, 1926 April 5.

[Unidentified author]. TLS Henri to Church, 1937 March 29.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS Howard to Church, 1955 June 30, 1957 January 1.

[Unidentified author]. APCI to Church, 1957 May 6 [postmark].

[Unidentified author]. ALS "Jack" to Church, 1956 February [?] 3.

[Unidentified author]. TLS "Jack" to Church, 1958 August 14.

[Unidentified author]. ALS James to Church, 1953 April 20.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS John to Church, 1953 July 3, 1964 November 24.

[Unidentified author]. ALS, Telegram, Birthday card John and Gwen to Church, nd, 1960 November 1, 1963 March 26.

[Unidentified author]. ALS June to Church, 1952 May 24.

[Unidentified author]. 2 TLS Katherine to Church, 1955 July 8, 1957 January 10. **Container** 7.23

[Unidentified author]. ALS Margaret and Ian to Church, 1957 January 7.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Mary _____-Johnson to Church, 1954 October 13.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Pamela to Church, _____ September 30.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS Paul to Church, 1963 March 23, 1963 April 5.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS Peter to Church, 1957 January 1, 1965 November 18.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Quincy to Church, 1958 November 6.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Ra____ to Church, 1946 November 28.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS Raymond to Church, 1955 October 28, 1957 January 3.

[Unidentified author]. 3 ALS Robert to [Church, Richard] "Dick," nd, 1953 June 27, 1957 January 1.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Rollo to Church, 1957 January 2.

[Unidentified author]. 4 ALS Ronald to Church, 1953-1957.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Rose Marie to [Church, Mr. and Mrs. Richard] "Dick and Katerina," 1957 January 2.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Ruth _____ to Church, _____ June 25.

[Unidentified author]. TLS Samuel to Church, 1948 November 23. **Container** 7.24

[Unidentified author]. TLS Stephen to Church, 1942 January 3.

[Unidentified author]. 2 ALS Stephen to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1955 October 25, 1957 September 1.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Stephen G-- - [?] to Church, _____ January 14.

[Unidentified author]. 3 ALS, 1 TLS Wallace to Church, nd, 1958 October 15, 1960 September 11, 1964 November 17.

[Unidentified author]. ALS Walter to [Church, Richard] "Dick," _____ November 22.

[Unidentified author]. TLS Walter to Church re Jack Clemo pension request, 1954 April 19.

[Unidentified author]. ALS William to Church, 1960 September 11.

[Unidentified author]. ALS/ fragments Winnie to [Church, Richard] "Dick," nd.

[Unidentified author]. 7 ALS, 7 TLS, 2 TPCI to Church, 1 inc d, 1958-1968.

Abbott, C[laude] Colleer, 1889-. ALS to Church, 1929 March 30. **Container** 8.1

Abel, Ann [?]. ALS to Church, nd (Sunday).

Abercrombie, Lascelles, 1881-1938. 13 ALS, 1 ALI to Church, 1 nd, 7 inc d, 1930-1937.

Abraham, J[ames] Johnston, 1876-. ALS to Church, 1957 June 30.

[Ackerley], Joe [Randolph], 1896-1967. ANS to Church, nd.

[Ackerley], Joe [Randolph], 1896-1967. TLS to Church, 1936 November 30.

[Ackerley], Joe [Randolph], 1896-1967. ALS to Church, [1937].

[Ackerley], Joe [Randolph], 1896-1967. ALS to Church, 1944 May 1.

[Adams], John. ALS to Church, 1967 January 21.

[Adams], Walter. ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1938 May 9.

Addyes-Scott, Reginald A. 5 ALS to Church, 1945-1948.

Agar, Herbert [Sebastian], 1897-. TLS, APCS to Church, 1932 October 2, 1957 August 19.

[Aiken], Conrad [Potter], 1889-. TLS to Church, 1947 January 3.

Ainsworth, Ruth. TLS to Church, 1953 June 17.

Ainsworth-Davis, J. C. TLS to Church, 1957 January 3.

Albergo, Universo, Lucca. TLS Guido Lardi (Director) to Church, 1959 February 25.

Aldington, Richard, 1892-1962. 2 ALS, 9 TLS to Church, 1923-1954.

Alexander, Margaret. ALS to Church, 1968 February 26.

Alington, Bobo. 2 ALS to Church, _____ April 8, [1957] January 23.

Allinson, Adrian. TLS to Church, 1956 January 2.

Almedingen, Miss [Martha Edith]. 2 ALS Miss E. M. Almedingen to Church, 1957 September 26, 1957 October 6.

Alty, Eveline M. ALS to Church, 1952 February 24.

Anchor Line Limited. TLS J. Carmichael to Church, 1961 March 29.

Anderson, Miss C. B. Birthday card to Church, [1963 March 24].

Anderson, J[ohn] Redwood, 1883-. ALS to Church, 1947 January [?] 19.

Anderson, Raymond. ALS to Church, nd (Friday).

Andrews, George. ALS to Church, [1954].

[Ansley], George. ALS to Church, 1964 November 19.

Arlott, John. 3 ALS to Church, 1943 April 6, 1944 October 25, 1945 February 26.

Armitage, John, 1910-. TLS to Church, 1957 January 1.

Armstrong, Martin [Donisthorpe], 1882-. 3 ALS, 5 ALI, 1 APCI to Church, 1922-1923.

Arnold-Forster, Ann. ALS to Church, _____ November 5.

The Arts Council of Great Britiain. 2 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, 1953 December 11, 1956 May 24, 1957 January 1.

Aschehoug (H.) & Co., Oslo. TLS Lillianne Guldberg to Church, 1954 January 5.

Ashby, Sir Eric, 1904-. ALS to Church, 1956 January 17.

Asheroft, Dame Peggy. ALS to Church, nd.

Ashplant [?], Dorothy. TLS to Church, 1950 March 9.

Asia Publishing House. 2 TLS to Church, 1960 December 5, 1960 December 13.

[Asquith of Yarnbury, Helen] Violet Bonham-Carter, baroness, 1887-. 6 ALS to Church, 1955-1957.

Astor of Hever, Violet Astor, viscountess. TLS to Church, 1957 November 25.

Atcheson, Anthony. ALS to Church, nd.

The Athenaeum. TLS A. C. C. Peebles (Secretary) to Church, 1966 June 7.

Auden, Wystan [Hugh], 1907-. 2 ALS to Church, nd, _____ July 6.

Austin, Mrs. Lee Borden. TLS to Church, 1966 January 28.

A[ustin], Robert [Sargent], 1895-. 2 ALS, 1 AL, 1 TLI to Church, 1935-1955.

Austin, Simon. ALS, 1 TLS to Church, nd (Sunday), 1955 June 24, 1955 Juny 11.

[Ayrton], Michael, 1921-. ALS to Church, 1960 March 11.

[Ayrton], Michael, 1921-. TLS to Church, 1967 February 20.

Babington, Margaret [Agnes]. 2 TLS to Church, 1945 July 26, 1945 August 2. **Container** 8.2

Bachauer, Gina. TLS to Church, 1957 December 12.

Bacon, Cecil [Walter], 1905-. 6 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, 1949-1952.

Bagenal, Nicholas. ALS to Church, 1956 May 21.

Bailey, Vivian H. ALS to Church, 1946 February 4.

Baker, Donal. TLS to Church, 1966 April 25.

Baker, Frank. 2 TLS to Church, 1968 April 26, 1968 May 15.

Baker, H. E. R. 2 TLS "Ted" to Church, 1961 February 3, 1961 February 10.

[Baker, Richard] St. Barbe, 1889-. ALS to Church, nd.

Baldwin, Monica, 1893-. ALS to Church, 1955 April 5.

Balance, Bill C. ALS, TLS to Church, 1960 November 17, 1963 March 26.

Banerjee, S. TLS to Church, 1961 February 2.

Banks, N. ALS to Church, 1960 October 22.

[Bannerman], Jane [Winifred Mary (Holland)]. ALS Jane Priestley to Church, nd.

Baring, Hon. Maurice, 1874-1945. ALS to Church, 1934 July 4.

Barlow, Alan. 5 ALS to Church, 1948-1957.

Barlow, Sir T[homas] D[almahoy], 1883-. ALS to Church, 1950 December 29.

[Barnsley], Alan [Gabriel]. ALS to Church, 1965 January 12.

Barnsley, Alan [Gabriel]. ALS to Church, 1953 November 3.

Barry, Gerald. Telegram to Church, 1957 January 1.

Barsi, Anna Maria [?], APCS to Church, Mr. and Mrs. Richard, 1960.

Bartels, Miss R. TLS to Church, 1950 October 16.

Bartlett, Vernon, 1894-. 2 TccL to Church, 1964 September 19, 1965 March 11.

Bartlett, Vernon, 1894-. 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, 1964-1965.

[Bartlett], Vernon. 3 ALS to Church, 1966 October 24, 1967 March 14, 1967 April 23.

Bates, H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. 2 ALS, 24 ALI, 1 Telegram to Church, 1935-1965. **Container** 8.3

Bates, H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALS to Church, 1939 October 4. **Container** 8.2

Bates, H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALI to Church, 1946 June 27.

[Bates], H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALI to Church, 1946 July 30.

[Bates], H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALI to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1952 July 9.

[Bates], H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALI to Church, 1957 September 18.

Bates, H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALS to Church, 1961 April 26.

Bates, H[erbert] E[rnest], 1905-1974. ALI to Church, 1961 December 7.

Bates, Janet N. ALS to Church, [1966] January 28.

Batt, Bill. ALS to Church, 1957 January 3.

Bauer, Anne Marie. 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, nd, _____ January 23, 1951 July 4.

Bax, Sir Arnold [Edwin Trevor], 1883-1953. 3 ALS to Church, nd.

Bax, Clifford, 1886-1962. 21 ALS, 26 ALI, 1 APCI, 1 TLS, 2 TLI to Church, 8 nd, 17 inc d, 1918-1957. **Container** 8.4

B[ax] C[lifford], 1886-1962. APCI to Church, 1918 August 23 [postmark]. **Container** 8.2

[Bax], Clifford, 1886-1962. ALS to Church, [1939 October 12].

[Bax], Clifford, 1886-1962. ALS to Church, 1958 June 15.

Container 8.5

Beachcroft, T[homas] O[wen], 1902-. ALS to Church, 1934 May 26.

Beachcroft, [Thomas Owen], 1902-. ALS to Church, 1936 April 28.

Beachcroft, [Thomas Owen], 1902-. ALS Tom Beachcroft to Church, 1955 October 25.

Beacher, Tom, Jr. ALS to Church, 1936 May 24.

Becker, Angela. ALS to Church, nd.

Belgion, [Montgomery], 1892-. TLS Monty Belgion to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 January 1.

Bell, A[rnold] Craig. ALS to Church, 1957 December 23.

Bell, Doyne. ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 January 1.

Bell, James. ALS to Church, 1966 February 22.

Bellot, H[ugh] Hale, 1890-. ALS to Church, 1955 September 18.

Benn (Ernest) Limited. 6 TLS, 1 TLI to Church, 1924-1928.

Bensusan [?], S[amuel] L[evy], 1872-. ALS, TLS to Church, 1948 March 9, 1952 March 12.

Bentley, Phyllis [Eleanot], 1894-. TLS to Church, 1964 June 22.

Bergman, G. TLS to Church, 1967 January 16.

Bernstein, Edgar. TLS to Church, 1959 October 7.

Berry, Francis. 7 ALS to Church, 1948-1961.

Berry, Francis. 2 ALS to Church, 1967 October 1, 1968 February 20.

Berry, Lionel. TLS to Church, 1957 February 20.

Berry, Neville. TLS to Church, 1957 January 1.

Bessborough, [Frederick Edward Neuflize Ponsonby], 10th earl, 1913-. TLS to Church, 1957 November 4.

Betjeman, John, 1906-. ALS, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1947 July 15, 1954 July 10.

Bilsington, Boorman. Telegram to Church, 1957 January 1. **Container** 8.6

Binyon, Laurence, 1869-1943. 10 ALS to Church, 1935-1941.

Birkenhead, [Frederick Winston Furneaux Smith], 2nd earl, 1907-. 4 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, nd, 1962-1965.

Birkenhead, Sheila (Berry) Smith, countess of, 1913-. ALS to Church, 1966 June 1.

Birkett, Norman [Birkett], baron, 1883-. 1 ALS, 6 TLS to Church, 1957-1961.

Birmingham University Institute of Education. TLS to Church, 1967 May 30.

Birnstingl, Charles. TLS to Church, 1949 November 5.

Blacksbourne, C. H. ALS to Church, 1965 December 15.

Blackburn, Thomas. 3 ALS to Church, 1951 July 14, 1951 July 22, 1956 December 8.

Blackburn, Thomas, 1916-. ALS to Church, 1954 May 21.

Blackwell (Basil), Publisher. 2 ALS, 5 TLS to Church, 1922-1924.

Blackwell (Basil) & Mott Ltd. TLS to Church re D. S. MacColl. 1940 July 15.

Blair, Eleanor. ALS to Church, 1966 July 3.

Bles (Geoffrey) Ltd. 2 TLS Jocelyn Gibb (managing director) to Church. 1966 April 15, 1966 June 20.

Bles (Geoffrey) Ltd. Publishers. TLS Jocelyn Gibb (managing director) to Church, 1961 August 29.

[Bliss, Sir] Arthur. ALS to Church, 1966 August 8.

Bliss, Sir Arthur, 1891-. 8 ALS to Church, 2 inc d, 1955-1965.

Block, Hein. ALS to Church, 1937 April 13.

Blunden, Edmund [Charles], 1896-. 13 ALS, 4 ALI, 2 APCS to Church, 1920-1965. **Container** 8.7

The Bodley Head Ltd. TLS Max Reinhardt (Managing Director) to Church, 1963 December 23. **Container** 8.8

Boland, Philippa and John. Birthday greeting card to Church, nd.

Bonnerot, L[ouis]. ALS to Church, nd.

Bonnerot, Louis. 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, 1952-1957.

The Book Club Crowborough, Ltd. TLS Elsie I. Santoro (Managing Director) to Church, 1958 January 10.

The Book Society. TLS to Church, 1959 November 18.

The Book Society. TLS to Church, 1962 March 9.

The Book Society. 2 TLS to Church, 1961 November 27, 1964 June 26.

The Book Society, London. TLS to Church, 1962 August 27.

The Book Society, London. TLS to Church re P. H. Newby, 1965 August 27.

The Bookman. TLS Stephen Adcock (Editor) to Church, 1923 December 12.

Bookprint Limited. TLS Peter D. Barnard (Managing Director) to Church, 1964 July 1.

Books Abridged, Inc. TLS M. M. Geffen (Editor) to Church, 1957 February 25.

Bott, Josephine. 5 ALS to Church, 1956-1964.

Bottomley, Gordon, 1874-1948. 10 ALS to Church, 1925-1937. **Container** 8.9

Bowen, Grace [Hawthorn]. ALS to Church, 1948 March 28. **Container** 8.8

Bowen, John Charles. ALS to Church, 1964 September 8.

[Bowes], Phyllis. ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1937 April 21.

Bowes-Lyon, Lilian [Helen], 1895-. ALS to Church, 1937 January 9.

Bowie, Dulcie. 6 ALS to Church, 3 inc d, 1957-1963.

Bowman, Lionel. ALS, TLS to Church, _____ December 11, 1960 March 31.

Boyd, Denis. TLS to Church, 1956 August 20.

Boyd, Martin, 1893-. ALS to Church, _____ January 12.

Bozman, Ernest F[ranklin], 1895-. 3 ALS, 2 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, 1 nd, 1935-1957.

[Bozman], Mildred [Mary], 1893-. 2 ALS, 8 TLS to Church, 1943-1963.

Braddock, Joseph, 1902-. 8 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, 1944-1964.

Braddock, Joseph, 1902-. ALS to Church, 1946 February 27.

[Braddock, Joseph], 1902-. ALS "Joe" to Church, 1960 October 1.

[Braddock], Muriel. 2 ALS to Church, _____ June 1, 1957 January 1.

[Brade-Birks, Stanley Graham]. ALI to Church re questions in George Andrews letter to Church, 1954 February 6.

Brade-Birks, S[tanley] Graham. 3 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 Greeting card to Church, nd, 1952-1957.

Bradford, Mary F. ALS to Church, 1956 June 12.

Brain, [Walter Russell Brain], 1st baron, 1895-. TLS to Church, 1965 September 12.

Bray, Sydney. 2 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, nd, 1948 August 24, 1955 October 31.

Braybrooke, Neville, 1923-. ALS to Church, 1958 August 13.

Braybrooke, Neville, 1923-. 4 ALS to Church, 1961 October – December.

Breeze, Miss E. M. ALS to Church, 1967 August 25.

Brenchand, Marjorie R. ALS to Church, _____ April 27.

Brenchand, Marjory R. ALS to Church, _____ May 24.

Bridger, Robert W. TLS to Church, 1957 January 14.

Bright, Leslie. ALS to Church, 1957 December 15.

The British Broadcasting Corporation. 12 TLS, 3 Telegrams to Church, 1926-1964.

British Broadcasting Corporation. TLS to Church, 1946 December 16. **Container** 8.8

The British Broadcasting Corporation Television Centre. TLS George Barnes (Director of Television Broadcasting) to Church, Richard, 1954 September 13. **Container** 8.8

British Drama League. TLS Geoffrey Whitworth to Church, 1942 December 21. **Container** 8.10

The British Institute of Milan. ALS John Graham to Church, 1955 October 12.

Brody, Charles. ALS to Church 1948 June 25.

Brooke, Joceclyn. TLS to Church, 1963 February 8.

Brooks, Lady F. Ethel. ALS to Church, 1952 December 3.

Brophy, John, 1899-. APCS to Church, 1955 October 26 [postmark].

Brown, Grace and Leslie. Telegram to Church, 1963 March 26.

Brown, Ivor [John Carnegie], 1891-. 4 ALS to Church, 1951-1966.

Brown, Shirley. ALS to Church, 1955 February 4.

Brown, W. J. 2 TLS to Church, 1957 September 23, 1958 January 10.

Bruford, Rose. ALS to Church, 1948 April 25.

Bruford, Rose. TLS to Church, 1957 January 3.

Brukink, Alfred. ALS to Church, 1955 July 24.

Brunel, Adrian. ALS to Church, Gilbert [sic], 1957 January 1.

Buchanan, George, 1904-. ANS to Church, 1955 October 23.

Buday, George. ALS to Church, 1963 March 24.

Bulkeley-Johnson, V. TLS to Church, 1949 February 18.

Bullett, Gerald [William], 1894-1958. 12 ALS, 6 ALI, 2 TLS to Church, 1932-1955. **Container** 8.11

[Bullett], Gerald [William], 1894-1958. ALS to Church, 1934 September 24. **Container** 8.10

Bullett, Gerald [William], 1894-1958. ALS to Church, 1947 February 1.

Bullett, Gerald [William], 1894-1958. ALS to Church, 1955 March 2.

Bullock, Constance. 2 ALS to Church, 1968 January 20, 1968 January 21.

Bumstead, E. Murray. 2 ALS to Church, 1963 March 26, 1963 May 25.

Burtons Bookshop Limited. TLS John E. M. Hoare (Director) to Church, 1957 November 12.

Burus, Cecil. ALS to Church, 1957 January 16.

Butler, F. H. C. ALS to Church, 1957 January 23.

Butler, Mollie. ALS to Church, _____ March 23.

Butler [of Sappron Walden, Richard Austen Butler] baron, 1902-. 2 TLS to Church, 1966 April 1, 1966 April 6.

Butler, Peter. ALS to Church, 1963 July 31.

Byers, Irene. ALS to Church, 1955 August 6.

Bynner, Witter, 1881-. TLS to Church, 1949 December 7.

Cahn, Théo[phile], 1896-. 2 ALS to Church, nd. **Container** 8.12

The Calendar. ALS, TLS Edgell Rickword (Editor) to Church, nd, 1925 April 7.

Cambridge University Press. 2 TLS to Church, 1963 August 9, 1936 October 9.

Campbell, Mary. ALS to Church, 1965 December 13.

Campbell, Roy, 1901-1957. ALS to Church, nd.

Canada. Department of Health. TLS Helen MacMurchy (Chief of the Division of Child Welfare) to Church, 1921 December 21.

Canterbury, Dean and Chapter of. TLS Reginald Tophill (Chapter Agent) to Church, 1952 April 8.

The Canterbury Festival 1953. TLS to Church, 1953 June 15.

Canterbury Literary Luncheon Club. 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, 1950 August – September.

Cantor, Ruth. 3 TLS to Church, 1955 January – July.

Cape, Jonathan, 1879-1960. 2 TLS to Church, 1938 May 25, 1957 December 11.

Cape (Jonathan) Limited. 2 TLS, 1 FL to Church, nd, 1962 November 30, 1962 December 10.

Cape (Jonathan) Limited. TLS S. D. Lange (Advertising Manager) to Church, 1942 February 3.

Cape Town. University. 4 TLS to Church, 1959 August – September.

Carey, Mabel C[olebrooke], 1892-. 4 ALS to Church, 1955-1963.

Carnival of Books. 3 TLS Ruth Harshaw to Church, nd, 1956 May 31, 1956 July 18.

Carr, E[dward] H[allett], 1892-. ALS to Church, 1933 February 7.

Carroll, Beatrice. ALS to Church, 1945 December 28.

Carter, M. Patricia. ALS to Church, 1959 October 2.

Carter, William Horsfall, 1900-. 2 ALS to Church, nd, 1957 January 25.

Carver, Alan. ANS to Church, nd.

Carver, David. 2 TLS, 2 Telegrams to Church, nd, 1955-1963.

Carver, Dorothy M. 3 ALS to Church, 1957 December 11, 1958 January 1 [misdated 1957], 1958 January 3.

Carver, Dorothy [M_____]. ALS, Birthday card S to Church, nd, [1962 March 24].

C[asey], W[illiams] F[rancis], 1884-. ALI to Church, [1935] March 27.

Casimir, Paul. ALS to Church, 1957 January 1.

The Catacomb. TLS Mary Campbell (secretary) to Church, 1950 February 9.

Causley, Charles, 1917-. ALS to Church, 1968 April 12.

Cavan, Romilly, [pseud.]. ALS to Church, [1938 May].

[Cazalet-Keir], Thelma. ALS to Church, 1967 October 23.

Cazamian, L[ouis Francois], 1877-. ALS to Church, 1947 March 14.

Cecil, Lord [Edward Christian] David [Gascoyne], 1902-. ALS to Church, nd.

Century Book Club, London. ALS, TLS to Church, 1930 June 24, 1930 June 25.

Chamberlain, Sir Austen, 1863-1937. TLS to Church, 1935 February 27.

Chamber's Encyclopaedia. TLS Jean Balaam (Head of the Research and Information Bureau) to Church, 1957 February 18.

Chapman, F. M. TLS to Church, 1965 February 10.

Charques, Dorothy. ALS to Church, nd (June).

Chase, Constance. 2 ALS to Church, 1955 September 18, 1964 September 13.

Chatterji, Nimai. ALS to Church, 1956 December 4.

Cheater, Thomas J. ALS to Church, 1954 July 4.

Cheltenham Public Libraries, Art Gallery and Museum. TLS H. G. Fletcher (Librarian and Curator) to Church, 1963 March 12.

Chenevix-Trench, Meriel E[dith (Jelf)]. ALS to Church, 1948 December 1.

Chesney, Kathleen, ed. ALS to Church, 1958 October 25.

Chiari, Joseph. 1 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, _____ September 23, 1949 September 15.

Chilterfield [?], Joseph E. ALS to Church, 1957 January 3.

The Christian Science Monitor. TLS to Church, nd.

The Christian Science Monitor. 16 TLS, 1 printed rejection slip to Church, 1 nd, 1922-1960. **Container** 8.13

The Christian Science Monitor, 2 TLS Silence Buck Bellows (Editor, The Home Forum), 1966 October 26, 1966 December 6, enclosed with TLS October 26: Anonymous TL to Church. **Container** 8.12

The Christian Science Publishing Society, 3 TLS, 1937 March 2, 1941 August 29, 1941 September 22.

Church, ---, 2 Telegrams, 1959 August 31, 1963 March 25. **Container** 8.14

Church, Alice M., 2 TLS, 1953 September 16, 1953 October 19, enclosed with TLS October 19: Genealogical data on Church family Tms [4pp].

Church, Catherina [Ann (Schimmer)], 1 ALS, 23 ALI, 1 APCI, 1931-1959. **Container** 8.15

Church, Ethel P., 12 ALS, 1 ANI, 1 nd, 1 inc d, 1938-1963. **Container** 8.16

Church, Grace, ALS, nd. **Container** 8.14

Church, Grace, [letters], 38 ALS, 2 ALI, 1 ALS, 1 ANI, 1 APCS, 2 APCI, 1 Birthday card, 1 Gift card, 15 nd, 6 inc d, 1928-1964. **Container** 8.17

Church, Grace, ALS, __ March 23, included with this: picture postcard. **Container** 8.14

Church, Jack, ALI, 1925 May 11.

Church, John, 4 ALS, 2 TLS, 3 nd, 1 inc d, 1941 Monday 16, 1959 September 17. **Container** 8.13

Church, Thomas John, 4 ALS "Father," 1935 February 21, 1936 February 10, 1937 February 11, 1946 October 11. **Container** 8.14

Churchill, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer, 3 TL [by secretaries], 1948 July 7, 1948 October 20, 1953 April 13.

The Civil Service Clerical Association, 2 TLS W.J. Brown (General Secretary), 1937 April 2, 1940 August 21. **Container** 8.18

Clark, Sir Kenneth [McKenzie], TLS, Telegram, 1957 January 1, 1964 January 29.

Clark, Leonard, 3 ALS, 4 TLS, 1955-1963.

Clark, Leonard, TLS, 1965 June 4.

Clark, Leonard, 1 ALS, 2 TLS, 1966 July 18, 1966 July 26, 1968 January 15.

Clarke, Austin, 1 ALS, 5 TLS, 1 nd, 1936-1955.

Clarke, Elizabeth, ALS, 1964 September 30.

Clarke, Virginia, ALS, 1957 February 14.

Cleaver, Ruth M., ALS, 1966 May 16.

Clemence, Frederick, Telegram, 1963 March 26.

Clewes, Dorothy, ALS, 1963 March 26.

Clinton-Baddeley, Victor Clinton, ALS, nd.

Closs, August, 12 ALS, 1 A and printed NS, 1 nd, 1962-1967.

Closs, August, ANI, nd, included with this: T excerpts from Hannah Closs's last letter to August Closs, with A note by August [1p], nd; printed card re and somber are the valleys, with A note by Closs; Tcc excerpts from reviews, with A note by Closs, [1p], nd.

Closs, A[ugust], 4 ALS, 1 Telegram, 1 nd, 1949 November 3, 1955 August 20, 1955 November 25, 1963 April 6.

Closs, Mrs. Hannah [Priebsch], 2 ALS, 1 APCS, ___ December 3, ___ December 11, 1955 August 3.

Coates, Sir Eric [Thomas], TLS, 1957 February 10.

Cockerell, Sir Sydney [Carlyle], ALS, 1951 February 21.

Codrington, Kenneth de Burgh, 2 ALS, nd (Saturday), 1959 January 7.

Cohen, A ____, TLS, 1945 March 29, in French.

Cole, Dennis N., TLS, [1957] January 1 [misdated 1956].

Cole, Herbert, ALS, 1923 September 26.

Cole, Percy F., TLS, 1963 January 30.

Collenette, Cyril Leslie, TLS, 1956 October 9, letterhead: British Museum (Natural History).

Collins, H. P., TLS, 1925 October 26.

Collins, Publishers, ALS, TLS, 1951 February 26, 1951 March 27.

Collins Publishers, TLS re Clare Simon novel, 1955 November 22.

Collins, John Stewart, ALS, TLS, ___ April 25, ____ July 4.

Collins, John Stewart, ALI, ___ December 21.

Collins, John Stewart, TLS, 1959 june 2.

Colman, Edward, ALS, 1965 July 3, enclosed with this: TL/ copy Lord Alfred Douglas to T. Earle Welby, 21 September 1929.

Colston Research Society, ALS, TLS, 1962 August 27, 1963 April 8.

Colvin, Sir Sidney, ALS, 1918 April 24.

Colwell, E.H., TLS, 1950 October 16.

Comfort, Alexander, th younger, 2 ALS, nd.

Comfort, Alexander, APCS, [1948 July 8].

Comfort, Alexander, ALS, 1964 September 10.

Compton, John, 5 ALI, ___ September 7, ___ November 3, [1938] May 14, 1957 January 1, 1958 September 27, attached to ALI [1938] May 14: TccL/ reply 1938 May 17.

Compton, John, TLS, 1949 December 6.

Compton-Rickett, Charles E., 2 ALS, ___ July 19, ___ August 18.

Conlan, Barrett, TLS, 1947 January 24. **Container** 8.19

Connon, Laurie S., TLS, 1966 January 29.

Connor, E.H., TLS, 1948 September 28.

Conquest, Robert, ALS, nd.

Conrad, Charles Erich, TLI, 1966 April 21.

Cooper, Gladys, ALS, 1966 January 30.

Cooper, Lettice [Ulpha], ALS, 1957 January 5.

Cooper, O., AlS, ___ November 17.

Cornhill Magazine, 2 ALS, 7 TLS, 1923-1960.

The Cornhill Magazine, TLS, 1966 June 24.

Cornwallis, Wykeham Stanley Cornwallis], second baron, ALS, ___ January 12.

The Country Book Club, 2 TLS, 1958 August 5, 1962 May 16, attached to 1958 TLS: Blurb for Small Moments Tms [1p].

Country Fair, TLS Macdonald Hastings, 1957 March 4.

Country life, 1 ALS, 21 TLS, 1941-1965, enclosed with TLS 1945 june 11: A.D. Peters to Church 1945 June 7; Harold Matson to A.D. Peters 1945 May 22. **Container** 8.20

Country Life, ALS B. E. [?] Spender, 1943 October 27. **Container** 8.19

Country Life, TLS, 1962 August 9.

Country Life, TLS, 1966 May 26.

Courtauld, S. L., TLS, 1945 August 28.

Cove, Joseph Walter, 4 ALS Lewis Gibbs [pseud.], 1943 January 23, 1944 June 8, 1946 September 2, 1957 January 14.

Cowell, Richard, ALS, 1966 July 20.

Cowell, Frank Richard, 3 ALS, 1962 May 1, 1965 July 13, 1965 November 3.

Cox, Trenchard, 2 ALS, 1 TLS, ___ March 5, [1957] January 1, 1963 March 27.

Cox, Sir Trenchard, APCS, 1967 May 14.

Craig, Alec, A and AccL, 1955 November 3.

Craig, Edward Gordon, ALS, ALI, 1955 November 2, 1957 October 8.

Craig, H.R., 3 TLS, 1954 September 3, 1955 April 27, 1955 April 30.

Cranston, Maurice, ALS, 1956 February 2.

Crawshaw, Frederick, ALS, 1966 August 30.

The Criterion, 2 TLS I.P. Fassett (secretary), 1925 May 21, 1927 July 23.

Cronin, Archibald Joseph, 2 ALS, 2 TLS, 1937 August 10, 1938 January 1, 1938 August 20, 1938 December 31.

Crook, Reginald Douglas Crook, first baron, 1901-, TLS, 1957 January 1.

Crouch, Marcus, ALS, 1960 September 7.

Crow, W. Roberts, ALS, 1948 September 28.

Cryer, W. R., TLS, 1967 June 19.

Cuibus, Georges, TLS and questionnaire, 1965 May 20, In French, included with this: TccL/ reply to questionnaire 1965 June 10.

Culshaw, Olive, ALS, 1956 June 8.

Cunard, Nancy, 1 Als, 3 TLS, 1 APCS, __ April 14, ___ September 20, ____ October 14, ___ November 10, [1947] January 24.

Curtis Brown Ltd., TLS Anthony Richardson, 1922 February 17.

Curzon, Clifford [Michael], ALS, 1946 October 14.

Cutbush, Rhoda E., ALS, 1964 November 19.

Cutts, Leonard, TLS, 1948 September 13.

Cuvelier, Fernard, 3 TLS, 2 nd, 1953 January 9, enclosed with one undated TLS: TccL/ copy to Jean Chartier 1953 April 7.

Dahl, Torsten, 3 ALS, 1952, April 15, 1952 April 18, 1952 April 23. **Container** 8.21

The Daily Express, TLS Reginald Pound (Literary Editor), 1928 July 11.

The Daily Herald, TLS Hamilton Fyfe (Editor), 1926 March 16.

The Daily Herald, TLS, 1927 November 14.

The Daily Herald, TLS Aileen, 1928 June 5.

The Daily Herald, London, TLS re review of Edward Thompson book, 1929 February 25.

Dakers, Andrew Herbert, TLS, 1925 January 28.

Dalton, W.B., 3 ALS, 1955 October 26, 1956 August 19, 1956 December 1.

Daniels, Diana P., TLS, 1967 October 20.

Dannatt, Trevor, 2 ALS, 1 TLS, nd, __ January 16, 1951 October 17.

Darley, Cumberland and Co., TLS re tenacny of 47 Arundel Gardens, 1928 june 23.

Davidson, Joan, ALS, 1964 August 23.

Davidson, W.E., ALS, 1955 July 14.

Davie, Ian, 2 ALS, 1961 December 4, 1962 July 31.

Davies, Bayard, ALS, 1966 April 12.

Davies, Florence R. E., 5 ALS, 18 TLS, 1 Birthday card, 1 nd, 1944-1965, enclosed with TLS 1959 January 23: Translations of materials concerning Rye [2pp]. **Container** 8.22

Davies, William Henry, 1 ALS, 2 ALI, 2 TLI, 1 APCI, 1 TPCI, 1917-1940. **Container** 8.21

Davis, John W., 2 ALS, 1930 January 28, 1955 December 12.

Dawson, Georgina, TLS, 1957 September 9.

Day (John) Company Inc. Publishers, 23 TLS, 1933-1962. **Container** 8.23

Day-Lewis, Cecil, TLS, nd. **Container** 8.21

Day-Lewis, Cecil, 5 ALS, 1 nd, __ September 19, 1956 January 30, 1957 January 3, 1964 June 28. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Day-Lewis, Jill, 4 ALS, 1958 May 28, 1959 April 17, 1959 may 5, 1965 September 11. **Container** 8.21

Dearing, Georgia Morrow, TLS, 1966 January 30. **Container** 8.24

Dearing, Georgia Morrow, TLS, 1966 May 31.

De Banke, Cecile, 13 ALS, 1937-1957. **Container** 9.1

De Banke, Cecile, ALI, 1958 August 22. **Container** 8.24

Debrett, FLS, 1957 January 2.

De la Mare, Richard [H. I.], 1 ALS, 2 TLS, nd, 1940 November 28, 1961 June 27.

De la Mare, Walter John, 2 TLS, 1943 march 2, 1944 February 21.

De la Mare, Walter John, 13 ALS, 3 ALI, 3 TLS, 7 TLI, 1 nd, 1939-1956. **Container** 9.2

The Deluis Society, TLS J.K.J. White, 1965 July 18. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Denny, Norman George, ALS, 1954 September 8, removed from a copy of story in a half light by N.G. Denny. **Container** 8.24

Denny, Norman George, 4 ALS, 1954 November 21, 1954 December 11, 1955 October 24, 1957 January 6.

De Norman, Eric, 3 TLS, 1956 September 1, 1964 September 16, 1964 October 6.

Dent (J. M.) & Sons Ltd., [Letters], 2 ALS, 3 TL, 1 ALI, 2 APCI, 41 TLS, 8 T memos, 14 TLI, 1 nd, 1929-1965. **Container** 9.3

Dent (J. M.) & Sons Limtied, TLS, 1939 September 21, included with this: 2 royalty statements for Calling for Spade, Juuly 1 and December 31, 1940. **Container** 8.24

Dent (J. M.) & Sons Ltd., TL, initialed E.F.B., 1944 October 6.

Dent (J. M.) & Sons Ltd., TLS, 1964 January 6.

Dent, Martin, TLS, 1963 March 26.

Desborough, V. Francesca, 2 ALS, 1 TLS, 1953 May 3, 1953 May 17, 1953 July 26.

De Selincourt, Irene R[utherford (McLeod)], 4 ALS, nd, 1942 February 18, 1947 January 10, 1947 January 24.

Dettmer, John W., 9 TLS, 1 Telegram, 1955-1964

Container
9.4

The Dial, TLS Giblert Seldes (Managing Editor), 1923 December 12.

Dibdin, W. H., ALS, 1930 January 18.

Dick, James W., ALS, 1957 January 1.

Dick, Kay, TLS, 1956 June 10.

The Dickens Fellowship, 3 TLS, 1967 November 17, 1967 December 6, 1968 May 4.

Dickinson, Patric, 4 ALS, ___June 4, [1946 March] 14, 1946 October 21, 1948 February 19.

Dickinson, Sheila, ALS, 1955 November 16.

Dickson, Lovat("Rache"), 3 ALS, 1 TLS, ___ January 12, 1955 October 24, 1963 March 24, 1964 May 30.

Dictionary of National Biography, 5 TLS E. T. Williams, 1957 April 11, 1957 April 15, 1961 May 29, 1961 June June 1, 1961 November 9, enclosed with TLS 1961 June 1: Notice to contributors. Printed instruction sheet,

[Dilman], Ilham, ALS, 1958 May 29, enclosed with this: English writers who have visited us by Emel Dilman. Tms translation from the Turkish by Ilham.

Dilman, Kajim and Emel, ALS, 1958 May 5.

Dobell, Bernal E., TLS, 1957 January 2.

Dobell, Percy John, ALS, 1948 August 28.

Dobree, Bonamy, 2 ALS, 1 TLS, 1934 February 11, 1935 February 15, 1963 March 25.

Dobree, Bonamy, 2 TLS, 1957 October 6, 1966 February 10.

Dobree, Bonamy, TLS, 1965 September 30.

Dobree Valentine [(Brooke-Pechell)], ALS, TLS, nd (Friday), 1956 January 27.

Dobson (Dennis), Publishers, TLS Alan England (Sales Manager), 1965 June 1.

Donat, Robert, 1 ALS, 2 TLS, nd (Monday), 1953 July 13, 1953 July 15.

Dresbach, Beverley Githens, ALS, 1961 November 14.

Drury, Mrs. Michael, TLS, 1967 April 3.

Duckworth Geroald & Co. Ltd., ALS, TLS, APCI Herder (Director), 1963 July 8, 1963 August 15, 1963 August 16.

Duffin, Henry Charles, 3 ALS, 9 TLS, 1944-1964.

Duffin, Henry Charles, TLS, 1945 October 21.

Duffin, Henry Charles, 3 ALS, 1 TLS, 1949 August 25, 1949 October 2, 1949 November 1, 1949 November 13.

Duffin, Henry Charles, 3 ALS, 1 TLS (Card 2), All concern reviews by Church of Duffin's book on Walter de la Mare. These reviews for The Times Educational Supplement, The Listener and The Spectator are caraloged separately.

Duffin, Henry Charles, 1 ALS, 2 TLS, 1962 August 9, 1962 August 27, 1962 September 15.

Duhamel, Georges, ALS, 1937 January 12, included with this: ALS Blance Duhamel to Church, received 5 June 1937. A notes by Church on verso of ALS.

The Dulwich Society, TLS Alan Mason (Chairman), 1963 November 18.

Dunaway, Margaret Fowler, ALS, nd.

Dunn, Peter, 2 TLS, 1 ANS, 1954 May 10, 1954 October 3, [1963 March 26].

Dutton (E. P.) & Co., Inc., 1 ALS, 15 TLS, 3 Telegrams, 1956-1957. **Container** 9.5

Dyment, Clifford, 5 ALS, 1 TLS, 1937-1965. **Container** 9.4

Edgelow, Marguerite, ALS, [1939]. **Container** 9.6

Edwards, Mary, ALS, 1967 November 21.

Edwards, Norman, TLS, 1956 January 3, letterhead: TV Mirror.

Eglington, Charles, 2 TLS, 1959 October 14, 1959 December 11.

Ehrenstein, Maude, TLS, 1955 October 24.

Eichelberger, Baroness Iadah con, ALS, 1957 February 21.

Elek Books Limited, 2 TLI, 1961 September 18, 1962 January 2.

Elgin, Mary, TLS, 1963 April 2.

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, TLI, 1929 February 25, mentions Edmund Blunden.

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, 12 TLS, ___ May 25, 1932-1963.

Eliot, Thomas Steans, TLS, 1943 May 24, Re Church's Twentieth Century Psalter. Letterhead: Faber and Faber.

Eliot, Thomas Stearns, TLS Tom Eliot, 1957 January 1.

Elliot, Sir John, 3 ALS, 2 TLS, 1 APCI, 1957 January 3- September 9.

Elliott, Desmond, Tcc Memo to Church, Richard and Mrs. Webb, 1953 April 29.

Ellis, Geofrrey Uther, 3 ALS, 1939 January 21, 1939 February 28, 1939 March 5, removed from Twilight on the Parnassus by Ellis.

Ellul, Edward, ALS, 1935 December 12, letterhead: Institut Francais du Royaume-Uni.

Elmhurst, Dorothy, TLS, 1932 September 30.

Emmerson, Sir Harold Corti, 3 ALS, 1 TLS "Bruno," 1942 September 8, 1956 November 6, 1957 January 1, 1964 November 14.

Emmerson, Sir Harold Corti, 2 ALS "Bruno," 1966 March 17, 1966 November 17.

Empson, Patience, TLS, 1960 May 2.

The English Association, TLS Mrs. E.M. Fielding (Secretary), 1964 February 5.

The English Association, 6 TLS E.M. Fielding (Secretary), 1964-1966.

The English Association, Reading Branch, 2 ALS Morris H Venables (Secretary), nd, 1958 June 24.

The English Festival of Spoken Poetry, ALI Joseph Compton Director, 1957 October 2.

The English Review, 2 TLS, 1 FLI, 1924 October 15, 1925 March 9, 1929 July 8.

The English-Speaking Union, TLS Barbara Bonner (Secretary, Books Across the Sea Committee), 1952 April 8.

Envoy, TLS Peggie Matheson (Editor), 1961 March 27.

Erle-Drax, J. 2 ALS, 1964 November 23, 1964 November 26.

Ervine, St. John [Greer], 2 TLS, 1950 November 5, 1954 February 19.

Evans, A. Dwye, TLS, Telegram, 1957 January 16, 1963 March 25.

Evans, Benjamin Ifor, TLS, 1950 October 24.

Evans, Sir Benjamin Ifor, 4 ALS, 3 TLS, 1946-1964.

Evans, Sir Benjamin Ifor, 2 ALS, ___ September 3, 1967 August 6.

Evans, Dame Edith, 14 ALS, 1 TLS, 5 inc d, 1953-1965.

Evans, Dame Edith, ALS, 1966 May 6.

Evans, Idrisyn Oliver, 2 TLS, 1956 September 3, 1956 September 8.

Evans, Josephine, ALS, 1965 July 10.

Evans, Marjorie R., ALS, 1946 December 18.

Evans, Maurice, ALS, 1953 February 5.

Evans, Will J. C., ALS, 1948 July 18.

Evans, X. Bond, ALS, 1965 February 11, Included with this: ALS Evans to The Christian Science Monitor re Church 1954 March 4.

The Evenign News, TLS H. L. Hopkin (Letter Department), 1955 August 18.

Everybody's, 4 TLS Norman [Edwards], 1956 May 22, 1957 April 15, 1957 September 25, 1957 September 27.

Everyman, TLS Henry, 1934 February 22.

Faber and Faber Ltd., TLI Frank V. Morley, (director to Richard Church), 1929 September 9. **Container** 9.7

Faber and Faber Ltd., TLI Frank V. Morley, (director to Richard Church), 1930 January 16.

Faber and Faber Ltd., 2 TLS, 1942 May 14, 1957 October 1.

Faber and Faber Ltd., TLS, 1952 August 29.

Faber and Gwyer Ltd., 2 TLS, 1925 November 12, 1927 April 19.

Fabes, Gilbert H., TLS, 1960 January 20.

Fairbank, Nance, ALS, 1955 July 10.

Fairley, Tom, ALS, 1957 January 1.

Fallas, Carl, 2 ALS, 1951 August 14 [misdated 1915], 1954 November 8.

The Fanfrolico Press, ALS J. Lindsay, 1928 September 3.

Farant, Henri, ALS, 1935 September 18.

Farjeon, Eleanor, 3 TLS, 1947 June 18, 1955 November 7, 1955 November 17.

Fausset, Hugh I'A[nson], 2 ALS, 1935 February 21, 1958 June 8, included with these: TccL/ reply to 1935 ALS 1935 February 26.

Felkin, Elliott, ALS, 1957 December 3.

Femina Vie Heureuse & Heinemann Prizes Committee, ALS Winifred Whale (Secretary), 1938 May 7.

The Film Producers Guild Ltd., TLS Dallas, 1960 August 29.

Fisher, Michael, 2 ALS, 1 Birthday card, 1957 January 9, 1957 November 10, [1963 March].

[Fisher of Lambeth] Geoffrey [Francis Fisher], baron, Apb. of Canterbury, TLS, 1953 April 16.

Fitzgibbon, Constantine, 2 ALS, 1 TLS re Dylan Thomas, 1963 September 11, 1963 September 16, 1963 September 23.

FitzPatrick, Teresa, TLS, 1958 October 19.

Fitzsimons, Patricia, ALS "Paddy," 1966 October 16.

Fitzsimons, Robert Allen, ALS "Fitz," 1966 May 18.

[Fitzsimmon's], 2 ALS "Fitz," 1937 February 5, 1964 September 3.

Fletcher, John Gould, 2 ALS, 1928 October 6, 1928 October 8.

Flint, Frank Stewart, 2 ALI, nd, 1923 January 9.

Flower, Robin, 2 ALS, 1932 January 17, 1937 March 8.

Fogerty, Elsie, TLS, 1938 June 20, letterhead: The Central School of Speech Training and Dramatic Art, included with this: TccL/ reply 1938 June 23.

Fogt, Maurice, 4 ALS, ___ January 28, 1946 August 14, 1956 February 12, 1963 May 13.

Foldes, Jolan, 2 ALS, 1 TLS, 1940 July 18, 1942 April 28, 1946 June 25.

The Folio Society Limited, 2 TLS, 1957 June 17, 1957 August 26, included with this: 2 A notes, one in Church's hand [1p each], 2 nd.

Folkestone (Borough). Entertainments and Publicity Department, 3 TLS Frank L. Hogg (Manager), 1948 August 3, 1949 February 21, 1949 March 9.

Foot, Michael, ALS, nd.

Forbes, Elizabeth, ALS, 1957 March 5.

Forbes, F. Murray, Jr., TLS, 1954 January 28.

Foreman, Alan, TLS, 1964 November 22.

Foreman, Mary Douglass Funaburk, 2 TLS, 1 TccLS, 1966 February 23, 1966 July 6, 1966 November 18, written on 2 TLS: 2 AN Russell Foreman to Church, one signed.

Foreman, Russell, TLS, 1966 October 18.

Forman, Joan, 2 ALS, 1 Greeting card, nd, 1954 November 11, 1954 November 15.

Forster, Edward Morgan, ALS, APCS, 1938 December 1, 1942 February 18, included with these: TccL/ reply I to APCS 1938 December 6.

The Fortnightly, 5 TLS, 1930 March 19, 1932 June 29, 1937 April 19, 1940 October 24, 1941 February 12.

The Fortnightly, TLS John Armitage (director), 1943 May 27, written on verso: Notes for essay on Edith Sitwell's A poet's notebook.

The Fortnightly, TLS, 1949 March 24, written on verso: Church's A notes for a review.

The Forum, TLS Edith H. Walton, 1929 june 11.

Foster, D. B. L., TLS, 1948 December 30.

Foster, Nancy, ALS, ___ January 10.

Foyle, (W. & G.) Ltd., 6 TLS, 1957-1960.

Foyle, Williams Alfred, ALS, Telegram, Birthday card, nd, 1955 October 24, 1957 September 14.

Franklin, Adrian, ALS, 1962 May 9. **Container** 9.8

Franklin, H., 2 ALS, 1958 November 17, 1958 November 21.

Fraser, Cynthia, 2 ALS, 1964 October 20, 1964 November 22.

Fraser, Edward D., TLS, 1955 November 2.

Fraser, James, ALS, 1961 January 5.

Fraser, William Lionel, 2 TLS, 1964 August 24, 1964 September 4.

Frazer, Ella May, 2 TLS, nd, 1951 July 10.

Freeman, Catherine, ALS, 1965 March 8.

Frere, A. S., 5 ALI, 11 TLI, 1 Telegram, 1954-1964. **Container** 9.9

Frere, Mrs. Pat, 2 ALS, 1955 May 30, 1963 March 2. **Container** 9.8

Friedman, Bernard, ALS, 1959 December 12, ANS by Luby Friedman also written on this.

Friedman, Mrs. Bernard, AN/ invitation, 1959 October.

Friedman, F. Luby, 5 ALS, 2 TLS, 1959-1960, enclosed with TLS 1959 October 29: 3 Tms poems.

Friedman, Florence Louie, ANS, nd.

Friedman, Florence Louie, 4 ALS "Lulu," 1960 October 6, 1961 June 20, 1961 December 25, 1962 January 2, included with these: TccL Church to Friedman. 1961 December 29.

Friedman, Florence Louie, 2 ALS, nd, 1962 July 30.

Friends of Battersea Park, TLS Irene Barton (Secretary), 1955 September 11.

Frost, Ernest, TLS, 1966 November 16.

Fry, Christopher, 4 ALS, 1 Christmas card/ fragment, nd, 1954 June 1, 1957 January 1, 1963 March 26, 1963 September 9.

Fry, Jane Beverly (Drew), ALS Jane B. Drew, ___ December 1.

Fry, Lewis G., 6 ALS, 1 APCS, 1 printed card I, nd, inc d, 1922-1930, enclosed with ALS 1922 April 8: ALS Stephan Paget to Fry [1922] March 16. **Container** 9.10

Fuller, Roy [Broadbent], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 September 6. **Container** 9.8

G. K.'s Weekly, TLS W. R. Titterton (Assistant Editor) to Church, Richard, 1925 October 23. **Container** 9.11

Gailet, Lydia, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 September 1.

Galsworthy, John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1932 July 29.

Gant, Roland, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1954 November 7, 1955 November 2.

Gardner, Anthony, 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1950 February 13, 1950 February 21, 1950 October 2, 1950 October 14. Enclosed with ALS October 14: Itemized bill.

Garnett, David, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1933 April 12, 1933 July 6. Letterhead: The New Statemsan and Nation.

Garnett, Edward, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1928 August 28, 1929 April 29.

Garnett, Martha (Roscoe), ALS to Church, [Richard], [1933] January 3 [misdated 1932]. Wife of Robert Singleton Garnett.

Garnett, Richard, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1932 December 29, 1957 January 7. Son of Robert Singleton Garnett.

Garnett, R[obert] S[ingleton], 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], nd, inc d, 1931 October 20. Brother of Edward Garnett.

Gaston (Thomas J.), Bookseller, FL to Church, R[ichard], 1944 May 7.

The Gate Theatre Salon, TLS Evelyn Bates (Secretary) to Church, R[ichard], ____ February 3.

Gershon, Karen, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1965 September 5.

Gertler, Mark, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1937 April 5.

[Gibb, Jocelyn], ALS "Jock" to Richard [Church], 1964 September 16.

Gibbings, Robert, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1953 September 2.

[Gibbs], "Jock", ALS to [Church], Richard, 1964 September 16.

Gibbs & Sons Ltd., TLS F. E. Gibbs (Director) to Church, Richard, 1963 August 13.

Gibson, Wilfrid [Wilson], 2 ALS, 4 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1938-1943. Attached to ALS 1938 May 16: TccL/ reply by Church.

Gielgud, Lewis [Evelyn], TLS to Richard Church, 1948 May 28.

Gielgud, Lewis [Evelyn], TLS to Church, Richard, 1952 January 4.

Gielgud, Val [Henry], 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 November 3, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: The British Broadcasting Corporation.

Giesbers, J, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 April 5.

Giles, Amy E., ALS to Church, Richard, 1962 January 15.

Gili, John L., ALS to Richard Church, 1963 October 21. Removed from The thorn tree by Warren.

[Gili], John [L], 2 ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1966 March 2, 1966 April 3. Included with these: Introduction to C. Henry Warren's "Content with what I have" by Richard Church, Tccms [3pp with 1 p addendum], 1966 March 31.

Gill, Mary [Ethel (Moore)], ALS to Richard Church, 1941 March 25. Enclosed with this: printed memorial card and Eric Gill Workshops notice.

Gillett, Eric [Walkey], 3 ALS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1955 June 21, 1957 January 1, 1957 April 25, 1957 April 27 [postmark].

Gillen, Diana & Meir, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 September 1.

Gittings, Robert, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1950 March 30, 1956 December 16, 1957 January 1.

Gladnish, Moira [Kathleen], TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 October 14. **Container** 9.12

Glasson, T[homas] F[rancis], TLS to Church, [Richard], 1943 July 26.

[Glover], Etta, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1934 December 21, 1937 February 11.

Glover, Halcott, 5 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1933-1944, 2 ANS and 1 TNS added to 3 ALS by Etta Glover.

Gluckstein, [Isidore] Montague, ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 December 24.

[Godden], Rumer, 5 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1958-1963.

Godden, Rumer, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1959 August 13. Removed from a copy of Godden's In Noah's ark.

[Godden], Rumer, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 August 23.

Golding, Louis, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 July 31.

Goldman, Michael, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1967 May 29. Writen on this: A note by Church.

Gollancz (Victor), Ltd., TLS, TLI V. Gollancz (Director) to Church, Richard, 1929 January 10, 1939 January 6.

Gollancz, Victor, TLI to Richard Church, 1950 November 17. Removed from A year of grace by Gollancz.

G[ollancz], V[ictor], 2 TLI to Church, Richard, 1955 October 28, 1965 September 6.

Gollancz (Victor) Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1961 July 4. Removed from The many named beloved by Samuel Manashe.

Gooden, Stephen, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1930 March 23, 1930 May 3, 1930 May 22. Included with these: Sample pages.

Goodsall, Robert H[arold], 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 5, 1965 July 2.

Gorst, Elliot [Marcet], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1963 September 15.

Gosse, Sir Edmund [William], ALS to Church, Richard, 1927 February 4.

[Graham], Eric, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1952 February 1, 1957 January 2.

Graham, James, TLS to Church, Richard, 1949 December 26.

[Graham], Sylvie, 2 AL to [Church], Richard, 1955 October 29, 1959 October 28.

Graham, W. H., 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1956 December 6, 1957 January 7. Included with these: TccL Miss D. M. Bradshaw to Graham 1956 December 18.

Graham, Winston, TLS to Richard [Church], nd.

[Graham], Winston, ALS, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 3, 1963 March 23.

[Graham], Winston, 3 ALS, 1 TLS to [Church], Richard, 3 nd, 1965 April 11.

[Graham], Winston, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 December 31, 1967 January 1.

Grant, Mrs. T. M., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 November 1.

Graves, Richard, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 June 6.

Graves, Robert, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1938 June 23, [1941 June]. Included with these: TccL/ reply Secretary to Graves 1938 June 24; TccL/ reply Church to Graves 1938 June 30.

Gray, Sir Alexander, TLS to Richard Church, 1948 September 6.

Great Britain, British Council, 6 ALS, 126 TLS, 1 TLI, 1 TL, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1941-1965. **Container** 9.13

Great Britain, Central Office of Information, TLS E. Pike (Publications Division) to Church, Richard, 1946 July 13. **Container** 9.12

Great Britain, Ministry of Information, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1942 September 16, 1942 September 29.

Great Britain, Ministry of Pensions and National Insurance, Overseas Group, FL to Church, Mr. and Mrs. R[ichard], 1960 December 20.

Great Britain, Ministry of Technology Laboratory of The Government Chemist, TLS David T. Lewis to Church, Richard, 1967 June 13.

Great Britain, Ministry of Works, 18 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955-1957. **Container** 9.14

Great Britain, Order of the British Empire, FL, RPC to Church, Richard, nd, 1957 August 9. **Container** 9.12

Green, F. C., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1932 August 28, 1955 October 30.

Green, Peter, 2 ALS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 22 [2], 1957 January 4.

Greenaway, A. R., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 November 23.

Greene, Graham, TLS to Church, Richard, 1945 July 16. Letterhead: Eyre & Spottiswoode (Publisher) Limited.

Greenwood, Walter, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1963 March 26.

Greeves, Adrian, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1968 January 15.

Greville, Ursula, ALS to Richard Church, nd.

The Grey Walls Press, ANS to [Richard] Church, written on review slip, nd. Sent with a copy of The wounds of the apostles, by Alfred Marnau.

Griffin, Jonathan, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 March 22.

Griffith, Ll[ewlyn] Wyn, 5 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1938 May 7, 1943 December 1, 1946 November 1, 1950 October 27, 1957 January 1. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1938 May 10.

Griffiths, Lucy C_____ H_____, ALS to [Richard Church] re George Eliot, 19932 August 7.

Grigson, Geoffrey, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1967 August 25.

Group 3 Limited, 2 TLS Herbert Mason (Producer) to Church, Richard, 1954 February 10, 1954 May 6.

Grover, Constance, TLS to Church, Richard, 1968 March 19.

Grubb, Frederick, TLS to [Richard] Church, 1961 July 15. Included with this: TLS Sir Kenneth Grubb to Church, 6 July 1961.

Grubb, Sir Kenneth, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 3, 1961 November 3.

The Guardian, TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 February 25.

Guenther, John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 September 16.

Guest [?], John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 3. Letterhead: Longmans Green & Co. Limited.

Guildhall School of Music & Drama, 4 TLS Eric H. Day (secretary0 to Church, Richard, 1959 March 12, 1959 March 16, 1959 April 15, 1959 June 12.

Guinness (Arthur) Son & Co. (Park Royal) Ltd., 4 TLS T. L. Marks to Church, Richard, 1956 May 2, 1956 June 1, 1956 June 27, 1956 January 1. Enclosed with TLS 1956 June 1: Rules for Guinness Poetry Award; Enclosed with TLS 1956 June 27: TccL/ copy Lord Moyne to T. L. Marks, 1956 June 26.

Gurner, Kathleen, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1947 January 11.

Gyde, Arnold, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 April 8, 1955 July 14, 1955 December 23.

Habermann, Beatrice, TLS to Church, [Richard], nd. **Container** 9.15

[Hadfield], John, 9 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 2 inc d, 1946-1963.

Hadley, W. W., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 24, 1955 November 9.

Haines, John W., ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Hale, David, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1956 October 1.

Hale, Robert, ALS to Church, Richard, 1951 June 29.

Hale (Robert) Limited, 49 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948-1965. Enclosed with TLS 1948 December 1: TLS C. H. Minett to Robert Hale Limited 1948 November 22. **Container** 9.16

Hales, Marie Cole, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, nd, 1958 August 6, 1958 October 16. **Container** 9.15

Haley, Sir William J., 31 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1946-1965. **Container** 9.17

[Haley, Sir] William, 3 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 July 29, 1966 August 19, 1966 October 8, 1967 July 30, 1968 March 13. Enclosed with TLS 1966 July 29: Newspaper clipping of letter Church to The Times. Enclosed with TLS 1966 August 18: ALS Mirabel Osler to Church 1966 August 11. **Container** 9.18

Hall, H. Leslie, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1, 1958 January 5. **Container** 9.15

Halliday, Geoffrey, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: Hurst & Blackett Ltd.

Halsbury, [John Anthony Hardinge Gifford], 3rd earl, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 November 8, Letterhead: National Research Decelopment Corporation.

Hamilton, Elizabeth, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 December 17, 1956 January 5.

Hamilton, Sir George Rostrevor, 24 ALS, 1 ANS, 2 Telegrams to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1937-1965. ANS and telegrams from "George and Marion." **Container** 9.19

Hamilton, Sir George Rostrevor, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1935 April 18, 1941 April 30. Enclosed with 1941 letter: Hamilton, The denied, TmsI [1p], nd. All removed from a copy of Hamilton's Unknown lovers, and other poems. **Container** 9.15

[Hamilton], Sir George [Rostrevor], 2 ALS to Richard [Church], 1938 May 5, 1941 March 30.

[Hamilton], Sir George [Rostrevor], ALS to Richard [Church], 1947 October 17.

[Hamilton], Sir George [Rostrevor], ALS to Richard Church, 1955 February 15.

[Hamilton], Sir George [Rostrevor], ALS to [Church], Richard, 1956 May 27. Removed from a copy of Guides and marshals, by G. R. Hamilton.

[Hamilton], Sir George [Rostrevor], 2 ALS [Church], Richard, 1963 November 7, 1963 November 25. Included with these: Church's Ams/ notes for a review of Landscape of the mind by G. R. Hamilton, from a copy of which these have been removed.

[Hamilton], Guy, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 January 22.

Hamilton, Guy, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 December 23, 1968 January 16.

Hamilton, Hamish, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, ____ September 17, ____ September 22.

Hamilton, Hamish, ALS to Church, Richard, ____ November 16.

Hamilton (Hamish) Ltd., TLS Hamish Hamilton (Managing Director), to Church, Richard, 1963 January 8.

Hamilton, John [Almeric de Courey], ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 February 3, 1966 February 22.

[Hamilton], Marion, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 February 11, 1964 November 23.

[Hamilton], Marion [(Coghlan)] Lady, 4 ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1966 February 28, 1966 May 1, 1966 July 24, 1967 January 3. Enclosed with ALS 1966 July 24: APCS Veronica Laver to Lady Hamilton, 1966 July 9.

Hamilton, Solia [?], ALS to Church, [Richard], nd. Humbert Wolfe's youngest sister.

Hamnet [?], John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 December 18. Enclosed with this: Reprint of article Bá ráká.

Hampden, John, ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Enclosed with this: Printed notice of anthology edited by Hampden.

Hancock, D. S., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 November 22.

The Hand and Flower Press, TLS Erica [Marx] to Church, Richard, 1954 May 17.

Hanf, Eva, ALS to Church, Richard, 1967.

Hardeman, David, TLS to [Church], Richard, nd. **Container** 9.20

Harder, ____, APCS to Church, Richard, [1955] November 4. Letterhead: Gerald Duckworth & Co. Ltd.

Hardy, G. H., ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ September 10.

Hare, Kenneth, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1953 December 29, 1957 January 1.

Hare, Kenneth, ALS, written on a postcard, to Church, Richard, 1955 March 15. Removed from a copy of Sir Gawain and the Green Knight.

Harper & Brothers, 3 TLS, 1 TLI Cass Canfield (Director) to Church, Richard, 1925 September 23, 1926 February 2, 1927 March 2, 1928 November 22.

Harper's Bazaar, 2 TLS P. Joyce Reynolds to Church, Richard, 1934 January 18, 1935 June 11.

Harris, [George St. Vincent Harris], 5th baron, TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 March 30.

Harrison, Beatrice, ALS, Invitation to Church, [Richard], nd, 1914 May 29.

Harrison, James M., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 August 20.

Harrison, Jessie C., ALS to Church, Richard, 1956 June 28.

[Harrison], Pamela, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ February 24.

Harrods: Travel Bureau, TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1952 March 10. Branch of Thos. Cook & Sons, Ltd.

[Harrow School Poetry Society], TLS L. F. C. Alexander (Vice-President) to Church, [Richard], 1951 September 13.

Hart, Ruth D'Arcy, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 1.

Hart-Davis, Duff, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1963 March 22. Letterhead: The Sunday Telegraph.

Hart-Davis, Rupert, TLS to Church, Richard, 1956 July 30.

Hart-Davis (Rupert) Limited, TLS to Richard Church, 1960 June 3. Notes for a review of Andrew Young's Collected poems on verso.

Hart-Davis (Rupert) Limited, TLS Rupert [Hart-Davis] to Church, Richard. 1963 August 12.

Hartley, Frank [J.], ALS to [Church, Richard], 1967 January 28.

Hartley, Leslie [Poles], 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1964 April 10, 1964 June 17.

Harvill Press Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1956 November 2.

Harwood, Marg W., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 January 19.

Haskell, Arnold L[ionel], ANS to Church, [Richard], [1957] January 1.

[Hassall], Christopher [Veruon], 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1949 March, [1949 April].

Hassell, Joan, 21 ALS, 1 AL, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 3 inc d, 1939-1957. **Container** 9.21

Hatfield, John, 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1958 June 19, 1958 June 27, 1958 July 10, 1961 July 14. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1958 July 7. **Container** 9.20

Häuserman, Hans [Walter], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 May 22.

[Hawkes], Jacquetta [(Hopkins)], TLS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 October 4.

[Hawkes], Jacquetta [(Hopkins)], 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 June 16, 1966 June 22.

Haekins, Mabel Noel, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1964 August 24, 1964 October 25, 1966 February 3. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Hayes, L. P., ANS to [Church, Richard], [1948 March]. Written on TLS City of Rochester to Haynes 1948 March 24. **Container** 9.20

[Hayward], John, 4 ALS, 1 TLS to [Church], Richard, 1948 June 5, 1955 October 3, 1955 October 23, 1957 January 1, 1957 August 16.

Heath-Stubbs, John [Francis Alexander], ALS to Church, [Richard], [1950 August]. **Container** 9.22

[Heidsieck, Hanns], ALS Harry Hoff [pseudo.] to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 January 2.

Heinemann & Cassell, TLS E. Maxwell Arnot (Manager) to Church, Richard, 1959 August 7.

Heinemann (William) Ltd., [Letters to Church, Richard], 9 ALS, 1 TNS, 76 TLS, 1 TPCS, 8 TLI, 2 Telegrams, 1 ANI, 5 nd, 1 inc d, 1954-1965. **Container** 10.1

Heinemann (William), Ltd., TLS to Richard Church re Phoebe Hesketh, 1954 February 25. **Container** 9.22

Hemming, Laura J., 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1952 August 11, 1952 September 28.

Henderson, Philip [Prichard], ALS to [Richard Church], 1932 March 19. Removed from A wind in the sand, poems by Henderson.

Hendig, Eilund, ALS to Church, Richard, ____ September 23.

Henn, Tom Rice, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 October 25.

Henrey, Bobby, ALS to Church, Richard, 1950 October 17.

Henrey, Robert, 8 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1941-1953. **Container** 10.2

Henriques, Robert [David Quixano], ALS to Church, Richard, 1950 September 24. **Container** 9.22

Henry, Norma Douglas, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1960 October 1.

Heppenstall, Rayner, TLS, APCS to Church, Richard, 1937 January 14, 1963 March 25 [postmark].

Heron, Frances, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 12, 1961 May 11, Humbert Wolfe's sister.

Heron, Tom O. L., ALS to Church [Richard], 1964 August 16, Humbert Wolfe's nephew.

Hesketh, Phoebe, ALS to [Richard] Church, ____June 29.

Hesketh, Phoebe, ALS to Richard Church, ____July 18.

Hesketh, Phoebe, ALS to [Richard] Church, [1954] April 8.

Hesketh, Phoebe, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, [1957] May 6, [1957] September 12.

Hewson, Eleanor, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: Staples Press Limited.

Higham, Charles, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 October 25. **Container** 10.3

Higham (David) Associates, ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1961 May 5. Enclosed with this: Vera Wygod, Poets abroad, Tms (4pp.), no date.

Hill, Dora, ALS to Church, Richard, 1967 December 14.

[Hill-Reid, W] Scott, 4 ALS to [Church], Richard, nd, 1954 December 18, 1955 July 4, 1957 September 26.

Hilton, John, ALS, TLS to Church, [Richard], ____October 30, 1923 December 19.

Hindley, Winifred, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 21.

Hinkson, Pamela, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 March 8, 1964 March 11.

Hodder & Stoughton Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1961 May 31. Requests a review of Son of man, by Leslie Paul.

Hodder & Stoughton, ltd., London, TLS to Richard Church, 1962 January 16.

Hodgson, Robert, TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 December 29.

Hoffman, Calvin, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1953 July 11.

Hogg, Elizabeth (Grey), 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 August 21, 1957 September 24.

Hogg, Garry, 11 TLS, 1 Birthday card to [Church], Richard, 1 nd, 1954-1965. **Container** 10.4

Hogg, Garry, TLS to Richard Church, 1964 February 12. Written on verso are Church's A notes for a review of Hammer' tongs, by Hogg. **Container** 10.3

Hoggart, Richard, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1964 June 6, 1964 June 23, 1964 June 29.

Holden-Jones, Margaret T., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 August 3.

Holgate, Dex[ter], ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1963 March 25.

Holloway, Madeleine, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1951 December 17.

Holloway, R. R., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1959 September 10.

Holt (Henry) and Company, TLS Allen Tate to Church, Richard, 1946 October 9.

Holt, Rinehard and Winston, Inc., TLS Thomas C. Wallace (senior editor) to Church, Richard, 1967 January 10.

Home and van Thal Ltd., TLS H. van Thal to Church, Richard, 1948 April 7.

Hooper, Frederic, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4.

Hopkins, Kenneth, TLS to Richard Church, 1961 September 28.

Hoppe, A. J., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 23, 1957 August 22.

Horan, Michael R., ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 September 12.

[Horder, Thomas] Mervyn Horder, baron, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____April 5.

Horizon, 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, _____July 16, 1941 September 4, 1944 September 28.

Hornsey Public Libraries, TLS W. B. Stevenson (Borough Librarian) to Church, R[ichard], 1956 November 28.

Hotel Falken Thun, 2 TLS R. Hunziker-Ritschard (Inhaber) to Church, Richard, 1957 April 15, 1957 April 22.

Hotson, Leslie, APCS to Richard Church, [1936] March 31.

Howard, G. Wren, TLS to Church, Richard re Richard Aldington and T. E. Lawrence, 1964 October 28. Letterhead: Jonathan Cope Limited.

How (Gerald) Ltd., 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1927 May 9, 1927 August 3, 1930 August 25.

Hubicki, Margaret, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 November 16. **Container** 10.5

H[udson], Derek, ALS to C[hurch], R[ichard], 1960 February 1.

Hughes, Richard [Arthur Warren], ALS to Church, [Richard], ____November 3.

Hunt, Celia, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 January 20.

Hunter, Cyril [R.], TLS, Wedding Invitation to Church, Richard, 1957 September 25, 1962 May. Enclosed with TLS: TccL Hunter to The Editor, The Sunday Times re Cyril Connolly's review of The Golden Sovereign, 1957 September 26.

[Hunter], Pauline [(Church)], 7 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 7 nd, 1 inc d, 1928-1949. **Container** 10.6

[Hussey], Betty, 3 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 September 25, 1959 October 11, 1965 July 7. **Container** 10.5

[Hussey], Betty, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, nd, 1966 January 24. One signed Christopher and Betty and written on a birthday card.

[Hussey], Christopher, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, ____May 11, 1957 January 3.

Hutchings, Monica, TLS, TPCS to Church, R[ichard], [1965] October 22, [1965] October 30. Enclosed with TLS; Extract from Pilgrim's Way by Church.

Hutchison, Hesper (Le Gallienne), 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1961 August 29, 1961 September 26, 1962 March 16.

[Hutchinson], Margaret [M.], ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 November 16.

Hutchinson, Ray C[oryton], 9 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957-1965. **Container** 10.7

Hutchinson, Ray C[oryton], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1961 October 21. **Container** 10.5

[Hutchinson], Ray [Coryton], 4 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 July 27, 1966 August 7, 1966 August 9, 1968 January 15.

Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., ALS, TLS to Richard Church, 1954 January 15, 1954 April 28.

Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., 50 TLS, 22 TLI to Church, Richard, 1952-1965. **Container** 10.8

Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1956 March 7. Written on verso of one page: [Review of] In the time of Greenbloom, by Alan G. Barnsley, Ams/ notes [1p], nd. **Container** 10.5

Hutchinson & co., pub. TLS to Richard Church, 1963 April 10.

Hutchinson and Co. (Publishers) Ltd., TLS Dorothy Tomlinson to Church, Richard, 1966 January 17. Enclosed with this: New book jacket for new issue of Dog Toby.

Hutton, Clarke, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard],1949 September 16, 1949 November 21.

Hutton, Graham, TPCS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1.

Huxley, Aldous [Leonard], 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1938 [?] January 4 [Stamp on back 1937 January 14], 1961 September 22.

Huxley, Sir Julian [Sorrell], ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 November 25, 1965 November 29.

Hyams, Edward, 2 ALS, 6 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1949-1959.

Ince, Sir Godfrey H. Ince, TLS to Church R[ichard], 1957 January 2. **Container** 10.9

Indian Council on Cultural Relations, TLS N. S. Rajagopalan (Programme Officer), to Church, Richard, 1961 January 12. Enclosed with this: Printed invitation to Church lecture at New Delhi.

Ingram, Tom, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 November 2.

Innes, Hammond, ALS to Church, Richard, 1959 December 12.

Institut Francais du Royaume-Uni, 6 ALS Edward Ellul (Secretary) to Church, Richard, 1935-1943. Enclosed with ALS 1943 March 15: Tccms publicity materials for P.E.N. meeting in London.

International P.E.N., TLS David Carver (General Secretary and Treasurer) to Church, Richard, 1966 May 9.

International P.E.N., TLS David Carver (General Secretary) to Church, Richard, 1960 November 10.

I'ons, Mary, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1956 February 8.

The Irish Statesman, 2 TLS AE [George Russell] to Church, Richard, 1929 February 1, 1929 June, TLS February 1 mutilated and Ams/ draft of poem by Church on back.

Irvine, A. L., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], [1964 December 31], 1965 January 15.

Irvine, John, Christmas card S to Richard Church, nd, Removed from The quiet stream by John Irvine.

Irving, Laurence, 16 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1953-1960. Enclosed with TLS 1960 February 16: 3 pages of commentary on the bells of Rye. **Container** 10.10

Irwin, Margaret [Emma Faith], 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1960 May 4, 1960 June 20. **Container** 10.9

Irwin, Margaret [Emma Faith], TLS to Richard Church, 1962 September 21. Removed from That great Lucifer by Irwin.

Isaac, Winifred, ALS to Church, Richard, 1965 February 15.

Isaacs, Betty and Julius, ALS to Church, Mr. and Mrs. [Richard], nd.

Isaacs, Julius, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 July 14.

Jackson, Dawson, TLS to Richard Church, 1957 May. **Container** 10.11

Jackson, Holbrook, ALS to Church, Richard, 1945 August 25.

Jackson, Hugh, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 28.

Jacob, Edith, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 30.

Jacob, Gordon, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1, 1957 August 12 [2].

James, Sir Frederick [Ernest], 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, ____November 23, ____November 25, 1960 November 23.

James, Robert [Vidal] Rhodes, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 May 27.

Jameson, Storm, 11 ALS, 10 TLS to Church, Richard, 1923-1964. **Container** 10.12

Jarrold & Sons Ltd., TLS to Church, Richard, 1947 October 10. **Container** 10.11

Jasper [?], Jeremy, ALS to Church, Mr. & Mrs. [Richard], 1961 January 2.

Jeffreys, Mildred, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 26.

Jenkins, W.S., ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 October 27.

Jennings, Elizabeth, 8 ALS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 4 inc d, 1957 January 4, 1961 December 10, 1962 April 10.

Jerrold & Sons, Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1935 December 21.

Jessel, George [Albert], ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 3.

John o'London's Weekly, TLS to Richard Church, 1933 March 30. Included with this: publisher's review slip; pencil sketch of woman and child.

John O' London's Weekly, 13 TLS to Church, Richard, 1935-1961.

John O' London's Weekly, TLS to Richard Church, 1947 June 30.

John O' London's Weekly, TLS to Richard [Church], 1951 July 23. Notes for a review on verso.

Johnson, Ethel, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 January 30, 1966 February 19, 1966 May 6. Enclosed with ALS February 19: ALI Horace Marks to Ethel Johnson 1966 February 15.

Johnson, G.B. Brimley, ALS, APCS to Church, R[ichard], 1953 July 14, 1953 September 1.

[Johnson] Pamela [Hansford], 6 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1952-1965.

Johnstone, William, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 7.

Jones, Thomas, 3 ALS, 1 ALI to Church, Richard, 1952 July 23, 1952 July 31, 1955 June 20, 1955 July 15.

[Jordan], Hector, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1964 December 4.

[Jordan], Madeline, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1965 August 8.

Jordan, Madeline, 3 ALS, 1 Birthday card to Church, Richard, 1959 October 18, 1960 September 16, [1963 March 25], 1964 August 28.

Joseph, Michael, ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 24.

Joseph (Michael) Ltd., TLS Robert Lusty (Director) to Church, Richard, 1951 May 15.

Joseph (Michael) Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1952 May 9.

Judd, Muriel, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1956 January 24. Letterhead: The English Festival of Spoken Poetry.

Kamm, George E., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 August 18. **Container** 10.13

Kamm, Josephine, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 July 3.

Kapp, Edmond, 3 ALS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1956 April 19, 1956 May 25, 1956 June 9, [1957] January 6 [misdated 1956].

Karscemin, Hamon [?], ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Keene, S., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 26, 1957 January 1.

[Keevil], Averil, 3 ALS, 2 TLS to [Church], Richard, 2 nd, 3 inc d. Included with these: ANS of introduction for Mr. & Mrs. Richard Church to Donna Anna Mansi in Italian. No date.

[Keevil], John, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1954 December 23, 1955 June 19.

Kelley, Philip, ALS to Richard Church, 1938 May 20.

Kemp, Leslie, ALS to Church, Richard, 1963 March 24.

Kemsley, [James Gomer Berry], 1st viscount, 2 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1956 February 14, 1957 January 1, 1957 September 20.

Kendall[?], L. Berenger, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 December 19.

Kenderine, R[ichard] J. B., 2 ALS "Dick" to [Church], Richard, 1955 January 5, 1957 January 1.

Kendon, Frank H., 44 ALS to Church, Richard, 28 nd, 1 inc d, 1935-1954. **Container** 10.14

Kendon, Olive [?], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 October 16. **Container** 10.13

K[ennedy], Margaret, 2 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1959 December 29, 1963 February 6, [1963 March 26].

Kennerley, Morley, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1966 December 7.

Kent and Sussex Poetry Society, 2 ALS Ada E. Rayner (Secretary) to Church, [Richard], 1952 February 24, 1952 February 26.

Kent Archaeological Society, FL to Church, Richard, 1949 December 14. Enclosed with this: Informational material for the Society.

Kent County Library, 8 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948-1962. Written on verso of TLS 1962 March 29: Tms notes for Speech The reading habit.

Kent County Organist's Association, 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, nd, 1961 October 25, 1962 May 22, 1962 June 30. Enclosed with ALS 1962 June 30: Mimeo program for meeting 1962 July 7.

Kent Education Committee, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 November 26, 1954 December 7.

Kent Life, 2 TLS Robert F. Songhurst (News Editor) to Church, [Richard], 1966 September 20, 1966 September 23.

The Kent Messenger, 2 TLS Roy Pratt Bowman to Church, Richard, 1950 February 17, 1953 December 10.

Kent Paediatric and Child Health Society Telegram to [Church, Richard], [1957 January 1].

Kenwood, Jean, TLS to Church, Richard, ____February 27.

Kerr, Ronald, TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 August 2. Letterhead: New Theatre Bromley.

Keyes, Sidney, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1943 January 23, 1943 February 1.

Kincenver [?], Maria, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1956 October 5. **Container** 10.15

King-Hall, Ann, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Kirkup, James, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1951 November 5.

Kirkwood, Cossie, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 5.

Kirtman, J.C., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 October 4.

Klein, Ivy Frances, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1945 March 14.

Knapp-Fisher, A. B., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1950 December 2.

Knight, G[eorge] Wilson, ALS to Church, Richard, 1968 February 14.

Knight, Dame Laura [(Johnson)], 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1965 August 29, 1965 October 4, 1965 October 7.

Knight, Sidney E., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1959 September 15. Letterhead: Organic Soil Association of Southern Africa.

Knowles, Mary A., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 February 28.

Knox, John M., 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1956 February 9, 1957 September 3. Letterhead: John Smith & Son Limited.

Knox, Mary Isbael, ALS to Church, Richard, [1964] November 12.

Krymov, Vladimir, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1949 May 7.

Lally, Gwen, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 September 29. **Container** 10.16

Lane, Margaret, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1967 February 20.

Laski, Harold J., ALS, TLS (by secretary), TLI (by secretary) to Church, Richard, 1932 September 3, 1937 March 4, 1938 May 16. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1938 May 17.

Laski, Marghanita, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1954 June 3.

Last, Nancy (Warren), ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 30.

Laver, James, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1960 November 3. Included with this: ALS to Miss Makins, Church's secretary. 1960 October 5.

Lawlor, P[atrick] A[nthony], TLS to Richard Church, 1947 March 27. Removed from The mystery of Maata by Lawlor.

Lawrence, C. E., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1924 October 22.

Lawrence, Ralph, 4 ALS, 4 TLS to Church, Richard, 1943-1952.

Lawrence, Ralph, ALS, TLS to [Richard] Church, 1945 February 1, 1945 April 1.

Lawrence, Ralph, 2 ALS to [Richard] Church, 1948 June 22, 1948 June 25.

Lawrence, Ralph, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1950 July 27.

Lawson, H. B., ALS to Church, Richard, 1951 August 5.

Lawson, H. B., APCS to Church, Richard, 1955 December 13 [postmark].

Layarce, Vivien, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 December 25.

Leach, Hugh R., ALS to Church, Richard, 1948 August 22.

Legge, I. G., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1936 March 23, 1937 April 12.

Lehmann, John 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1938 March 2, 1949 August 10, 1955 September 18, 1957 January 1.

Lehmann, John, 2 ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1962 October 18, 1962 December 12. Included with these: Church's Ams/ notes for a review of Lehmann's Ancestors and friends. Removed from a copy of Ancestors and friends.

Leighfield, Amy A., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1937 July 19.

Leighton, Clare, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1938 May 7. Included with this: TccL/ reply 1938 May 10.

Leishman, Augusta D. F., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1962 February 12.

Leonie, Sister, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 October 27.

Le Roy, Jean, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 25. Letterhead: Pearu, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd.

Levin, Harry, TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 March 12.

Lewis, Dudley, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 November 19.

Lewis, Eiluned, 2 ALS to Richard Church, ____May 6, ____October 15. Removed from a copy of morning songs and other poems by Eiluned Lewis. From Richard Church's library.

Lewis, Eiluned [?], ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 November 17.

Lias, Una, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____January 14.

Liberty, TLS A. I. Stewart-Liberty to Church, Richard, 1957 August 30.

Lindsay Smithers Limited, TLS E. J. Smith (Director) to Church, Richard, 1959 November 5. Enclosed with this: Top level. Printed copy of Church broadcast.

[Linklater], Eric, ALS to [Church], Richard, nd. Written on this: A notes by Church.

Linklater, Eric, ALS, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1943 October 28, 1955 January 14.

Linnell, C. D., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1953 April 20. Letterhead: Old Bedford Modernians' Club.

Lipscomb, Margaret, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 January 2.

The Listener, ALS to [Richard] Church, nd. Concerns misprint in book by John Freeman.

The Listener, 5 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1931-1954.

The Listener [and BBC television review], 2 TLS, 1 FL to Richard Church, nd, 1934 November 1, 1938 April 26.

The Literary Review, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1923 December 20, 1924 May 8.

Liverpool Daily Post, TLS to [Richard Church], directed to his secretary, 1950 May 31. Notes for a review about Coleridge written on verso.

Livesey, Herbert, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 June 19.

Lloyds Bank Limited, 5 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 February 25, 1952 February 5, 1952 February 15, 1952 February 18, 1952 March 6. **Container** 10.17

Lochhead, Marion, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 December 29.

Lockley, Ronald M., ALS to Church, Richard, 1953 March 31.

Lohmeyer, Brigitte, Invitation to Church, Mr. & Mrs. Richard, nd.

The London Academy of Music and Dramatic Art, TLS Michael MacOwan (Principal) to Church, Richard, 1963 March 27. Enclosed with this: Tms/ copy of extracts from Over the bridge; FL to publishers.

The London Academy of Music and Dramatic Art, 3 TLS Michael MacOwan (Principal) to Church, Richard, 1966 May 6, 1966 May 12, 1966 July 18.

London Appreciation Society, 2 TLS H. L. Bryant Peers to Church, Richard, 1965 October 4, 1965 October 21.

London Authors, 7 ALS Herbert van Thal (Director) to Church, Richard, 1966.

London, City Literary Institute, Poetry Fellowship, TLS to Richard Church, 1962 October 24.

London County Council, City Literary Institute, TLS S. G. Saunders (Vice Principal) to Church, R[ichard], 1953 July 15.

London County Council Education Officer, TLS John Brown to Church, Richard, 1955 December 5.

The London Mercury, TLS to [Church, Richard], nd.

London, University, TLS R.A.S. Knowles (Assistant to the Director) to Church, Richard, 1948 February 6.

Long (Ray) & Richard R. Smith, Inc., 2 TLS Ray Long to Church, Richard, 1931 December 11, 1932 March 29.

Longford, Lady Elizabeth, ALS to Church, Richard, 1964 November 1.

[Longford, "Fran"k Pakenham], 7th earl of, ALS Fran to Church, Richard, 1968 March 23.

Longland, Jack L., ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4.

Longman, E., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 October 24.

Longmans Green & Co. Limited, 10 TLS to Church, Richard, 1946-1963. Enclosed with TLS to Secretary 1948 January 15: ALS Johanna Talma to Church 1947 November 23.

Longstreth, T[homas] Morris, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1957 February 6, 1957 March 25. Included with these: Tms/ copy of Longstreth entry in Who's Who.

Looker, Samuel J[oseph], TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 September 12.

Lowbury, Edward [Joseph Lister], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1961 December 21.

Lowe, Margaret D., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1949 January 7.

Lucas, E[dward] V[errall], ALS, ALI to Church, [Richard], 1932 September 20, 1938 May 11.

Lucchi, Lorna de, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 November 6, 1957 November 20. Included with these: At Asola, in the Trevisan Tms/ poem I.

Lucking, Hubert L., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 October 7.

Lucy, Mrs. F., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1949 February 15.

Luke, Harry, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 29.

Lusty, Robert, 1 ALS, 2 TLS, 1 Telegram, 1 Christmas card to Church, Richard, 4 nd, 1957 August 23.

L[usty], R[obert], ALI to [Church, Richard] "Dick," ____February 11.

Lynd, Robert, TLS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1944 July 24. Letterhead: News Chronicle.

Lynd, Sylvia [(Dryhurst)], 5 ALS to Church, Richard, 1931 May 10, 1934 June 29, 1937 August 13, 1946 November 17, 1948 August 9.

Maak, Ivan, TLS to Church, Richard, 1952 April 28. Enclosed with this: Newspaper clipping and calling card. **Container** 10.18

Mabon's Garage Ltd., TLS J. Roy Waddoup to Church, Richard, 1957 January 3.

Macaulay, Dame Rose, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1932 November 8, 1933 January 4, 1955 February 25.

[McCarthy], Lilliah, ALS to Church, Richard, 1932 July 7.

MacColl, D[ugald] S[utherland], ALS to [Richard Church], 1940 September 7. Enclosed with this: TLS O. Elton to MacColl, 23 August 1940.

MacDonald & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., TLS John Foster White (Editorial Manager) to Church, Richard, 1952 May 28.

MacDonogh, Patrick, TLS to Church, Richard,1957 January 4. Letterhead: Arthur Guinness Son & Co. Ltd.

[Machin], John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 October 28.

Machran [?], Alan, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1955 July 5. Letterhead: Macmillan & Co., Ltd.

Mackaye, Percy, ALS to Church, Richard, 1938 March 15.

Mackenzie, Agnes Mure, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1932 July 5.

Mackenzie, Sir Compton, 5 ALS, 1 TLS to [Church], Richard, 1945-1960.

Mackenzie, Sir Compton, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1959 August 14, 1965 August 3.

Mackenzie, Sir Compton, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1964 October 22, 1964 November 29, TLS signed by Mackenzie's secretary. Included with these: Ams/ notes [1p] by Church written on a publisher's slip from a review copy of My life and times: Octave three, nd.

Mackenzie, [Sir Compton], 1 ALS, 2 TLS to [Church], Richard, 1966 March 11, 1968 January 7, 1968 March 11.

[Mackenzie, Lillian (MacSween)] Lady, TLS "Lily" to Church, Richard, 1966 August 2.

Mackenzie, Norman, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1959 October 14. Letterhead: University College of Rhodesia and Nyasaland.

Mackintosh, Hugh S[tewart], TLS to Richard Church, 1953 October 22. Included with this: publisher's review slip.

Mackintosh, Hugh [Stewart], TLS, Telegram to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1, 1963 March 25, Telegram is also from Winifred Mackintosh. Included with these: ALS Winifred Mackintosh to Church, 26 October [1955].

McLaggan, Elsa, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 October 17.

[MacLaren], Hamish, ALS to Church, Richard, 1929 July 18 [postmark].

McLaren, Moray, ALS, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1954 August 10, 1954 August 16.

The Macmillan Company, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1936 January 22, 1937 January 8, 1937 June 1.

Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 2 TLS "Rache" (Lovat Dickson) to Church, Richard, 1954 October 11, 1954 October 19.

Macmillan & Co., Ltd., 6 TLS "Rache" (Lovat Dickson) to Church, Richard, 1959.

Macmillan, firm, publishers, London, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 August 17. Removed from a copy of Poems, by Robert Conquest.

Madeley, Frank V., TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 October 18. Letterhead: Henry Bisseker Limited.

Magraw, Mrs. B. I., 4 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 September 25, 1952 November 3, 1953 July 29, 1953 March 26.

Maidstone (Borough), 3 TLS T. Scholes (Town Clerk) to Church, Richard, 1966 February 8, 1966 February 10, 1966 February 18.

Malegamvala, Dinshah [K.], ALS to Church, Richard, 1961 May 17.

Malins [?], Jean, 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1959 May 26, 1959 September 18, 1960 December 17.

Mander, Lady Rosalie, 3 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 ANS, 1 APCI to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1 inc d, 1957-1965. **Container** 10.19

Mander, Rosalie [Glynn (Grylls)], Lady, 2 ALS, 2 TLS to [Church], Richard, ____February 19, ____July 20, 1966 May 2, [1966] May 15.

Manderson, T. R., TLS to Church, Richard, 1962 January 17.

Mannin, Ethel [Edith], 4 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 27, 1957 September 25, 1957 November 14, 1961 December 12. Enclosed with TLS 1957 September 25: Tccms review by Ethel Mannin of the golden sovereign.

Mannin, Ethel [Edith], 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 July 22, 1968 March 18.

Mansbridge, Albert, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1948 March 11.

Mansell, George, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1953 May 29.

Mansfield, Richard B, 6 ALS, 6 ALI to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1921-1957. Enclosed with ALS 1944 March 11: Printed clipping of Mansfield's review of Church's Twentieth Century Psalter. Included with these: Ams poems by Mansfield. **Container** 10.20

Marchant, John, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 July 25, 1962 November 20. **Container** 10.19

Marchant, John R. S., ALS to Church, R[ichard], 1958 December 15.

Marens [?], Fritz, ALS to Church, Mr. and Mrs. [Richard], 1939 June 17

Margaret, Princess of Hesse, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1959 September 7.

Margerie, Jenny de, ALS to Church, [Richard], [1937].

Margerie, Roland de, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1937 May 8, 1939 January 13.

Marina, duchess of Kent, 2 TLS (by secretary) to Church, Richard, 1953 May 19, 1964 November 18.

[Mark Twain Society], TLS Cyril Clemens to Church, Richard, 1963 October 26. Letterhead: Mark Twain Journal.

[Marks], Erica, TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 May 19. Letterhead: The Hand and Flower Press.

Marks, T. L., TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 May 14.

Marsh, [Sir Edward], 15 ALS to Church, Richard, 1932-1943. Included with these: TccL/ replyI 1941 January 2. **Container** 10.21

Marsh, Sir E[dward Howard], ALS to Richard [Church], 1935 June 14. Included with this: TccL reply for Church from J. M. Dent & Sons to Marsh, 14 June 1935. **Container** 10.19

[Marsh], Sir [Edward Howard], ALS "Eddie" to Richard Church, [1939] September 13.

Marsh, John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1959 October 6.

Marshall, Elisabeth, ALS to Church, Richard, 1967 September 9.

Marston, Doreen, 3 TLS, 1 APCS, 1 TPCS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1955-1964.

Martin, E. M., ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Martin, Ernest W., ALS to Church, Richard, nd.

Martin, Philip M., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 August 8, 1957 January 8.

Martin, Ruth, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 October 17, 1963 March 4.

Martin, Thomas, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 January 8.

Marx, Erica, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 June 24, 1957 January 6, 1957 September 12.

Masani, Mehra, TLS to Church, Richard, 1961 January 6.

Mase, Georgina, ALS, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1955 July 27, 1963 March 25. Enclosed with TLS: 2 Tms/ poems by her in French.

Masefield, John, 14 ALS, 5 TLS to Church, Richard, 14 nd, 3 inc d, 1932-1961. **Container** 10.22

Mason, Herbert, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4. **Container** 10.19

Massingham, H[arold] J[ohn], 2 ALS, 1 ALI to Church, R[ichard], nd, 1922 November 7, 1923 November 1.

Massone, A., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1961 May 15.

Maugham, W[illiam] S[omerset], TLS to Church, [Richard], 1960 October 27.

Maurois, Andre, ALS to Church, Richard, 1960 May 17.

[Maxtone Graham, Joyce (Anstruther)], 2 ALS Jan Struther [pseud.] to Church, Richard, 1932 December 12, 1932 December 20.

Maxwell-Scott of Abbotsford, Lady Marie Louise, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 February 24, 1957 May 8.

Mayne, Ethel Colburn, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1923 May 3.

Mead, Stella, ALS to Church, Richard, 1956 January 2. **Container** 10.23

Meade-Waldo, E. R., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1948 October 11.

Medhurst, Joan, TLS to Richard Church, 1960 March 30.

Megson, Barbara, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 December 4.

Mercury, TLS Jon Evans (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1949 January 14.

Mermaid Theatre, TLS Bernard Miles to Church, Richard, 1959 August 24.

Mersille[?], C., ALS to [Church, Mr. & Mrs. Richard], 1951 October 5.

Methuen & Co. Ltd., 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1933 June 27, 1960 November 21, 1963 March 28.

Metza, Ida, Telegram to Church, R[ichard], [1963 March 25].

Meyer, Michael, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1944 May 20.

Meynell, Francis, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1929 October 29.

Meynell, Viola, ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

The Microcosm, TLS Dorothy Una Ratcliffe to Church, Richard, 1921 December 12. Enclosed with this: Printed broadside.

Midgley, Helen, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 October 23.

Midgley, Wilson, 1 ALS, 6 TLS "Midge" to [Church], Richard, 4 nd, 1944-1954.

Midorikawa, Munetsugu, TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 November 14.

Miles, Hamish, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1930 March 10.

Miller, Emanuel, ALS to Church, Richard, [1965] December 1.

Miller, Hattie, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 October 25.

[Miller], Olga [(Katsin)], 5 TLS to [Church], Richard, nd, 1953 April 10, 1953 April 18, 1955 November 27, 1957 January 9.

Millington-Drake, Sir Eugen [John Henry Vanderstegen], 3 TLS, 2 TLI to Church, Richard, 1951 October 4, 1955 November 14, 1955 December 16, 1958 March 29, 1963 April 2.

Mills, Phyllis, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1966 June 8.

Millward, Nancy, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1968 May 12.

Milne, Ewart, TLS to Richard Church, 1948 January 22.

Minns, A. L., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 26.

Mlada, Ludmila, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Moat, Mrs. E L, ALS to [Church, Richard], 1966 February 2.

Mohrbooks, TLS L. Mohrenwitz to Church, Richard, 1957 May 15.

Mondadori (Arnoldo) Editore in Milano, TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 September 20, In Italian.

Monro, Harold, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1920 November 3, 1925 January 20. Letterhead: TL Poetry Bookshop.

Moore, Ivor S., ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 24.

Moore, John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 September 2. Attached to this: TLS Collins Publishers to Country Life re review copies of Moore's Brensham Trilogy, 1966 July 11.

Moore, John [Cecil], 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4, 1959 August 24, 1964 August 17.

[Moore], John [Cecil], TLS to Church, Richard, 1963 July 24. Letter presenting Moore's The Elizabethans to Church.

Moore, Katharine, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 April 11.

Moore, Katharin, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1967 February 27.

Moore, Lewis R., ALS to [Church], Richard, 1963 March 25.

Moore, Ralph, 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 August 5, 1951 August 11, 1951 November 4.

Moran, Charles [McMoran Wilson,] baron, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1967 May 1. **Container** 10.24

More, Helena, ALS to Church, [Richard], [1963] March 25.

Morgan, Charles [Langbridge], 4 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1936-1954.

[Morgan], Louise, 2 ALS Louise Theis to Church, Richard, 1936 May 18 [postmark], 1953 October 29.

Morley, George A., TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 September 17.

Morpurgo, Jack E., TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: National Book League.

[Morris], John, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 6, 1963 April 3.

Morris, Sir Philip, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 June 23, 1957 January 7.

Morse, Arthur D., TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 May 6. Letterhead: Columbia Broadcasting System Inc.

Mortimer, Raymond, 3 ALS, 2 TLS to [Church], Richard, 1943 January 14, 1944 June 22, 1955 November 14, 1958 January 27, 1962 March 9.

Moss, Noël R., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1949 January 11.

Moult, [Thomas], 3 ALS, 1 TLS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1944 July 9, 1955 October 25, 1957 September 28, 1965 November 5.

Muggeridge, Malcolm, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1965 April 5.

[Muggeridge, Malcolm], ALS "Malc." to [Church], Richard, 1966 April 5.

Muir, Edwin, 5 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1941-1952.

Muir, Edwin, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1951 March 30.

Muller (Frederick) Ltd., 1 ALS, 4 TLS to Church, Richard, 1950 November 7, 1951 July 25, 1951 November 26, 1951 December 5, 1952 January 11.

M[unro], C[harles] K[irkpatrick (pseudo.)], 5 ALS, 7 ALI to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1922-1966. ALS signed by real name C. W. Macmullan. **Container** 10.25

M[unro], C[harles] K[irkpatrick] [pseudo.], ALI to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1966 February 23. **Container** 10.24

Murphy, Tom P., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1937 March 20.

Murray, Gilbert, 6 TLS to Church, Richard, 1940-1953.

Murray, Gilbert, ALS to Richard Church, 1945 June 27.

Murray, John [Arnaud Robin Grey], 2 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 June 6, 1955 October 24, 1957 January 18, 1957 January 28, 1963 March 26.

Murray, John [Arnaud Robin Grey], TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 September 9. Removed from a copy of Byronic thoughts, edited by Peter Quennell.

Murray, John [Arnaud Robin Grey], TLS to Richard Church, 1962 December 27. Sending Bound for diplomacy, by Valentine Lawford.

Murray, John [Arnaud Robin Grey], TLS to Church, Richard, 1962 December 27.

Murray, John [Arnaud Robin Grey], TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 September 9. Removed from a copy of Byronic thoughts, edited by Peter Quennell.

Murry, J[ohn] Middleton, 4 ALS, 1 ANS to Church, Richard, nd, 1920 August 28, 1921 August 21, 1924 November 29, 1929 February 16.

Mursgrave, Margaret and Clifford, ALS to Church, Richard, 1963 March 26.

Myers, Elizabeth, 8 ALS to Church, Richard, 1943-1946.

Myers, Leo, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1935 March 19.

Mylins, Betty, ALS to Church, Richard, 1952 May 30.

BAR CODE LIST

- Box 1: 059188000051313
- Box 2: 059188000051324
- Box 3: 059188000051335
- Box 4: 059188000051346
- Box 5: 059188000051357
- Box 6: 059188000051368
- Box 7: 059188000051379
- Box 8: 059188000051380
- Box 9: 059188000051390
- Box 10: 059188000051404
- Box 11: 059188000051415
- Box 12: 059188000051426
- Box 13: 059188000051437
- Box 14: 059188000051448
- Box 15: 059188000051459

Explanatory Note Concerning Manuscript Collections Cataloged in the Card Catalog

Prior to 1990 when archival cataloging procedures were adopted at the Ransom Center, all manuscript collections were described in a card catalog.

Organization of Collections:

- Manuscripts for each author collection were organized into four categories:
  - **Works:** manuscripts by the author, arranged alphabetically by title;
  - **Letters:** the author's outgoing correspondence, arranged alphabetically by recipient name;
  - **Recipient:** the author's incoming correspondence, arranged alphabetically by the author of the letter; and
  - **Miscellaneous:** all other manuscripts and correspondence, arranged alphabetically by creator.

Materials that did not fit into these categories, such as art, photographs, books, and near-print materials such as newspaper clippings, were dispersed to other Ransom Center collections for cataloging and storage.

Abbreviations Used in Descriptions:

The symbols below were used in combinations. For example **ALS** means autograph letter signed; **Tccms** means typed carbon copy manuscript, etc.

- **A** = autograph (i.e., handwritten)
- **T** = typed
- **S** = signed
- **I** = initialed
- **Ms** = manuscript
- **Mss** = manuscripts
- **L** = letter
- **FL** = form letter
- **N** = note
- **D** = document
- **C** = card
- **PC** = post card
- **cc** = carbon copy
- **p** = page
- **pp** = pages
- **l** = leaf
- **ll** = leaves
- **nd** = no date
- **inc d** = incomplete date

Richard Church:

An Inventory of His Collection at the Harry Ransom Center

Descriptive Summary

Creator:	Church, Richard, 1893-1972
Title:	Richard Church Collection
Dates:	1906-1972
Extent:	15 record center cartons (15 linear feet), 1 galley folder (gf), 1 oversize folder (osf)
Abstract:	Richard Church (1893-1972) was an English poet and critic. This collection contains manuscripts, notebooks, and correspondence.
Call Number:	Manuscript Collection MS-0790
Language:	English
Access:	Open for research. **Part or all of this collection is housed off-site and may require up to three business days' notice for access in the Ransom Center's Reading and Viewing Room. Please contact the Center before requesting this material: reference@hrc.utexas.edu.**

Administrative Information

Acquisition:	Purchases, transfer and gift, 1960-1995 (R2893, R4344, R6413, R6554, R6832, R7380, R7450, R7585, R7846, R8128, R11938, R12345, R13586, R14291)
Processed by:	Hagan Barber, Jack Boettcher, and Betsy Nitsch, 2012
	Note:
	This finding aid replicates some information previously available only in a card catalog. Please see the explanatory note at the end of this finding aid for information regarding the arrangement of the manuscripts as well as the abbreviations commonly used in descriptions.
Repository:	The University of Texas at Austin, Harry Ransom Center

Arrangement

Due to size, this inventory has been divided into two separate units which can be accessed by clicking on the highlighted text below:

Richard Church Collection--Works [Part I]

Richard Church Collection--Letters; Recipients A-M [Part II]

Richard Church Collection--Recipients N-Z; Miscellaneous; Uncataloged [Part III] [This Page]

Recipients N-Z:

The Nation (London), ALS Leonard Woolf to [Church, Richard], 1923 November 28.	**Container** 11.1
The Nation (New York), TLS Robert Hatch (Literary Editor) to Church, Richard, 1958 March 18.	
National Association of Probation Officers, TLS Frank Dawtry (General Secretary) to Church, Richard, 1959 January 2.	
National Jewish Hospital at Denver, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 August 11.	
National Portrait Gallery, TLS Kingsley Adams to Church, Richard, 1958 July 17.	
National Portrait Gallery, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 August 1.	
The National Trust, 2 TLS J. Gibbs (Deputy Chief Agent) to Church, Richard, 1949 February 11, 1949 February 15.	
Naumann, Anthony, TL to Church, [Richard], 1963 March 26.	
Naumann, Anthony, TL to Church, [Richard], 1966 August 31.	
Neame, Phyllis R., ALS to Church, [Richard], [1945] February 17.	
Nearing, Alice, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1958 May 20.	
[Nebiker] Ursula [(Hunter)], 2 ALS to [Church, Richard] "Grandpa Dick," ____ November 4, [1955] March 25.	
Neumann, Robert, TLS to Church, Richard, 1949 July 22.	
Nevinson, Henry W., 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1931 November 20, 1936 February 13.	
The New Adeplphi, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1930 June 25.	
The New Leader, 4 TLS, 1 FN with AN addition to Church, Richard, nd, 1922 November 27, 1925 December 10, 1926 March 25, 1926 October 7.	
The New Statesman, 3 ALS, 1 TLS Desmond MacCarthy to Church, Richard, 3 nd, 1921 October 28.	
The New Statesman and Nation, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1949 December 13, 1954 June 5.	

Newman, Bernard, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1960 December 11. Enclosed with this: Letters of introduction to Stanley Charles and Rajendre Singh for Church's Indian tour.

Newman, Lyn Lloyd, ALS Irvine, Lyn [pseudo.] to Church, [Richard], 1957 June 23.

Newnes (George) Limited, TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 September 23.

News Chronicle, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1939 July 13, 1957 March 5.

Nichols, A. W., TLS to Church, Richard, 1968 January 18.

Nichols, Beverley, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 January 12.

Nichols, Robert [Malise Bowyer], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1917 December 23.

Nicolson, Sir Harold [George], 13 TLS to Church, Richard, 1944-1964.

Nicolson, Nigel, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1963 August 6.

Nicolson, Nigel, 5 TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 December 4, 1967 January 30, 1967 February 7, 1967 February 10, 1967 December 27.

[Nicholson, Norman Cornthwaite], TL to Church, [Richard], 1954 November 25.

Nicholson, Philip, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 February 12.

Nixon, Edna, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1931 November 6, 1931 November 10.

Nixon, Edna, 2 ALS to Richard Church, 1946 September 11, 1946 November 16.

[Noble], Phyllis, 4 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1942 December 22, 1943 May 17, 1947 January 21, 1957 January 1, 1965 August 17.

Noel, Conrad, ALS to [Church], Richard and Rina, 1938 January 19.

[Norris], Leslie, 7 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966.

[Norris], Leslie, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1965 January 22.

Oake, Mary, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1946 November 18, 1955 July 6. **Container** 11.2

The Observer, 3 ALS, 4 TLS, 1 FN to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1 inc d, 1923-1954.

Odhams Press Ltd., 10 TLS R. Douglas Paul to Church, Richard, 1946 April-July18.

Odis, Mary, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1950 January 25.

Offenstadt, Peter L., ALS to Church, R[ichard], 1948 April 7.

[Oldfield], Claude Houghton, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1953 September 17.

Olembert, Théodora, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1959 November 15.

Oliver, Harry, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1948 July 15. Letterhead: Oliver's Garage.

Oliver's Garage, TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1949 September 3. Enclosed with this: Receipt for insurance renewal.

Ollmann, Edith, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1952 June 15. Enclosed with this: Feeding schedule for cat.

O'Neill, Frank B., 4 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1948 September 18, 1948 September 23, 1949 January 24, 1958 December 24.

O'Neill, Joseph, 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1940 January 31, 1940 February 24, 1947 June 2, 1948 July 12.

Opacić, Catharina, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 February 12, 1957 March 21.

Openheimer, James, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 August 25, 1966 August 27.

Orange Free State University, ALS W. H. Gardner to Church, Richard, 1959 September 19.

Orford, Ann, ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 July 6. Letterhead: British Book Service (Canada) Limited.

Orton, G. Herbert, 4 ALS to [Church], Richard, ____ August 21, 1955 May 21, 1955 October 27, 1957 January 1.

Osborne, John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 August 16.

[Oster?], Théo, ALS, Greeting card S to Richard Church, nd, 1960 January 12 [postmark].

The Outlook, TLS, FN with AN added to Church, Richard, nd, 1926 September 23.

Outposts, TLS Howard Sergeant (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1957 November 2.

Owen, Sir A. Douglas, TLS to Church, Richard, 1963 October 23. Enclosed with this: Printed map.

Owen, Susan, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1931 May 13. Wilfred Owen's mother.

Oxford University Press, 2 TLS, 1 TLI to Church, Richard, 1932 October 10, 1932 November 17, 1960 May 4.

The P.E.N., 6 TLS to Church, Richard, 1941-1963. **Container** 11.3

The P.E.N. English Centre, TLS David Carver (Secretary and Treasurer) to Church, Richard, 1957 December 2.

Peget, Stephen, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1922 May 4.

Pagine Nuove, TLS Luciano Manzini (Il Direttore) to Church, Riachard, 1949 January 7. In Italian.

Pairo[?], Egle, ANs to [Church, Richard], 1955 October 23.

Palmer, Harold, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 July 10.

Palmer, Herbert E[dward], 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], nd, 1926 September 13, 1936 February 20 [stamp].

Palmer, Herbert E[dward], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1933 January 8. Included with this: Church's A notes for a review written on verso of publisher's review slip for The collected poems of Herbert Edward Palmer. Removed from a copy of the book.

Palmer (Cecil) Publisher, ALS to [Church, Riachard], nd.

Parker, A. Vic, 4 ALS to Church, [Richard] "Dick," 1943 November 29, 1955 September 26, [1955 c. November], 1956 February 5.

[Parker], Ann, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Grandpa Dick," 1965 December 30.

[Parker], Ann and Victoria, Telegram to Church, [Richard], nd.

Parker, Derek, TLS to Church, Richard, [c. 1955].

Parker, Eric, ALS to Church, Richard, 1948 March 6.

[Parker], Sylvie [(Church)], 4 ALS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 24, 1955 December 3, 1959 April 24 [postmark], 1963 May 25, 1965 October 21.

[Parker], Victoria Jane, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Grandpa Dick," nd.

Parliamentary Association for World Government, TLS Gilbert McAllister to Church, Richard, 1957 September 9.

Partridge, Eric, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 24, 1957 January 2.

Patmore, Derek, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1948 November 28.

Patmore, Derek, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1948 October 18, 1952 June 16.

Paul, Leslie, ALS, TLS, Telegram to Church, Richard, 1957 January 9, 1957 December 5, 1963 March 26.

Paul, Leslie, TLS to Richard Church, 1961 September 2.

Paul, Leslie, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 August 6.

Pawson, Helen H., ALs to Church, [Richard], 1957 November 23.

Payne, Rudolph, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 1.

Peacey, Belinda, 2 ALS to Richard Church, nd, 1943 October 18.

Peacey, Seton, 2 ALS to [Richard] Church, nd, 1934 March 30.

Peacock, Arthur, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, ____ September 14, 1955 September 21.

Peacocke, Gerald S. P., TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 April 5.

Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd., 47 TLS, 7 TLI to Church, Richard, 1953-1958. **Container** 11.4

Peckover, Lavencia, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1966 January 11. **Container** 11.3

Peel, J. H. B., ALS to Church, Richard, 1954 March 26.

Pelham, Sir Clinton, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 January 8, 1958 January 11, 1958 January 15.

Pelissier, Anthony, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1952 July 25, 1953 July 4.

Pembrook, Gwuellian [?], 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1954 November 20, 1957 November 9, 1958 October 19, 1961 October 28.

Penguin Books, TLS Allen Lane to Church, Richard, 1960 October 24.

The Penguin Classics, ALS E. V. Rien (Editor) to Church, [Richard], 1957 July 29.

Percival, Robert H., 2 ALS, 1 Telegram, 1 Greeting card to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1955 November 21, 1957 January 1.

Personal Publicity Services, TLS Phyllis S. Lean to Church, Richard, 1959 September 3. Enclosed with these: Tms/ copies of article on Church for newspaper and introduction of Church at lecture.

Peschmann, Hermann, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1949 February 5, 1950 January 28.

Peters (A. D.), Literary Agent, TLS to Richard Church, 1931 April 7.

Peters (A. D.), Literary Agent, 6 ALS, 1 ALI, 90 TLS to Church, Richard, 1932-1960. Enclosures with several of these. **Container** 11.5

Peters (A. D.), Literary Agent, TLS to Richard Church, 1939 September 18. Enclosed with this: financial statement re Calling for a spade. **Container** 11.3

Peters (A. D.), Literary Agent, TLS to Richard Church re Mona Swann books, 1949 April 8.

Peyler, Frank R., ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1957 January 1.

Phoenix House Limited, ANS to [Richard] Church, nd. **Container** 11.6

Phoenix House Limited, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 April 7, 1957 October 22.

Phillips, Eric, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 January 3, 1966 January 20.

Phillips, J. B., ALS, TLS to Church, [Richard], ____ September 22, 1961 December 3.

Phillips, John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1949 November 29.

Phillips, Pamela Harvey, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ August 22, ____ December 11.

[Pick], Charles, ALS to [Church], Richard and Catya, ____ July 15.

Pickett, Miss H. M. L., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1956 February 9.

Piehler, H. A., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 January 10, 1965 January 16.

Piggott, William T., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Piper, Margaret J., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 August 6.

Pippett, Aileen, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 July 4, 1955 December 6, 1957 November 20. Enclosed with 1957 TLS: Her review of Church's The golden sovereign from New York Times Book Review 1957 November 17.

Pitter, Ruth, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1930 April 15, 1934 May 27, 1964 October 11.

Plomer, William [Charles Franklyn], ALS to Church, Richard, ALS to Church, Richard, 1965 April 1.

[Plomer, William [Charles Franklyn], ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 October 8.

Plumridge, Christine, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ June 29.

Pocock, Guy [Noel], 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ July 6, ____ August 1, ____October 24.

Poetry, 2 ALS Harriet Monroe (Editor) to Church, [Richard], 1923 December 7, 1924 April 9.

The Poetry Review, TLS, ANI to Church, Richard, 1967 January 3, 1967 January 25.

Pollinger, Laurence, Cablegram to Church, Richard, 1955 October 24.

Pollinger (Laurence) Limited, 29 TLS to Church, Richard, 1958-1965. Enclosures with some of these. **Container** 11.7

Pollinger (Laurence) Limited, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 January 8, 1966 May 3, 1966 November 10. Enclosed with TLS 1965 January 8: Themofax copy of TLS The British Council to Pollinger. 1965 January 6. **Container** 11.6

Popham, Margaret E., 4 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, [Richard], 5 inc d.

Port of London Authority, TLS N. Stewart (Libararian) to Richard Church, 1950 August 28. Included with this: Newspaper clipping of Church review discussed in letter.

Porteous, Christopher, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 June 7.

Potter, Lillie, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 October 1.

Pourdaly [?], J. de, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1938 June 1, [c. 1938] August 31, [c. 1938] October 13.

Powell, Anthony, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 March 25.

Powell, Dilys, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1938 May 10, 1957 November 5.

Power, Beryl M., 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1931 October 31, 1938 May 8, 1955 November 7, 1964 September 13. Included with these: TccL/ reply I 1938 May 10.

Powys, J[ohn] C[owper], 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1956 August 8, 1956 August 13.

Powys, Littleton C., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1948 August 30.

Powys, Littleton [Charles], 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1946 December 12, 1949 June 16, 1951 October 31.

Prentis, N. Hancock, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1942 June 4, 1943 March 29, 1946 October 7. **Container** 11.8

Prescott, Helen W., ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 February 6.

Price, Lucieu, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1928 April 20. Letterhead: The Boston Globe.

Priestley, Arthur [?], TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 April 20.

Priestley, Bunny and David, Telegram to Church, Richard, 1963 March 26.

Priestley, Derek, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1957 January 1, 1958 May 11, 1959 October 20.

[Priestley, John Boynton], TLS "jack" to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1959 December 16. Included with this: Ams/ notes for review of Literature and Western Man.

Priestley, J[ohn] B[oynton], 1 ALS, 16 TLS, 4 TLI to Church, Richard, 1 inc d, 1938-1965. TLS 1955 April 26 by Secretary. Written on back of TLS 1959 June 22: ALS Jacquetta Preistley to Church. **Container** 11.9

Priestley, J[ohn] B[oynton], TLS "Jack" to Church, Richard, 1967 December 19. **Container** 11.8

[Pritchett], Rine, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 4.

P[ritchett], V[ictor] S[awdon], 4 ALI, 1 Telegram to Church, [Richard] "Dick," 1 nd, 1 inc d, 1938 May 13, 1963 March 24.

Pritt, D. W., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1937 December 5.

P[ryce]-J[ones], Alan, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, nd.

Pryer, Margaret, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1966 January 29.

Pryer, Margaret, TLS to Church, Richard, 1967 February 14.

Prys-Jones, A. G., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1948 November 6.

The Publishers Association, TLS Alan to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4.

Pudney, John, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, nd, 1944 February 17, 1965 March 14.

Putnam & Co. Ltd., TLS John [Pudney] to Church, Richard, 1958 October 30.

Putnam's (G. P.) Sons, Ltd., TLS C. Huntington to Church, Richard, 1929 April 9.

Pye, Ethel, ALS to Church, Richard, 1952 April 5.

Pye, Sybil, 5 ALS to [Church], Richard, 2 nd, 1 inc d, 1933 April 5, 1952 April 5.

Pyre, Hugh, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

The Queen, FN to [Church, Richard], nd. **Container** 11.10

The Queen's Quarterly, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1933 October 3, 1957 July 22.

Quennell, Peter, ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Quittenden, Enid, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 September 15.

[Rabindra Centenary Committee], TLS N. K. Khan (General Secretary) to Church, Richard, [1961]. **Container** 11.11

Rackham, Bernard, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1930 November 22, 1931 April 17.

Radhakrishnan, S[arvepalli], TLS to Church, [Richard], 1961 January 20.

The Radio Times, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1931 June 26, 1953 August 24.

Raine, Kathleen [Jessie], ALS to Church, [Richard], [1947] February 14.

Rajasthan University, TLS K. P. Govil to Church, Richard, 1961 February 9.

Rand, Frank H., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1959 October 27.

Randall, Sir Alec W. G., 3 ALS, 15 TLS to Church, Richard, 4 inc d, 1950-1965. **Container** 11.12

Randall, Sir Alec [Walter George], 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, [1966] May 6, 1967 September 13, [1967] September 17. **Container** 11.11

Rank (J. Arthur) Productions Ltd., TLS Joyce M. Briggs (Story Editor) to Church, R[ichard], 1955 April 25.

R[atcliffe], D[orothy] U[nal], New Year's card to [Richard Church], 1961 January 5 [date answered by Church].

[Ratcliffe], Dorothy Una, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1964 July 25, 1965 August 30.

Ratcliffe, S. K., 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1935 July 7, 1948 July 16, 1955 July 16.

Rathbone, Irene, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1933 February 4.

Rawlings, Margaret, ALS to Church, Richard, nd.

Raymond, Diana, ALS to Church, Richard, ____ January 30.

Raymond, Ernest, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Raymond, Harold, 3 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1955 July 28, 1955 November 7, 1957 January 2, 1963 March 26.

Raymond, Harold, ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 February 8.

Rea, Lorna, ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Read, Sir Herbert, 18 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1928-1965. **Container** 11.13

[Read, Sir] Herbert, ALS to Church, Richard, 1968 March 18. **Container** 11.11

Read, Sir Herbert [Edward], ALS to Richard [Church], 1930 November 25. Included with this: A note by Church [1p].

[Read], Sir Herbert [Edward], ALS to Richard [Church], 1941 January 18.

Reed, Kathie (Cook), ALS to Church [Richard], 1963 March 25.

Reeves, James, TLS to Richard Church, 1960 June 21. Included with this: publisher's review slip for The imprisoned sea, with Church's A notes on verso.

Rege, P. S., TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 August 22.

Regional Book Supplement Ltd., TLS Edward Hyams (Director) to [Church], Richard, 1957 April 10.

[Reid] Phyllis, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1920 September 2.

Reigate, Gregory, 3 APCS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1922 August 20, 1923 June 25, 1924 February 4, [1963 March] 26.

Reinhardt & Evans Ltd., TLS Max Reinhardt (Director) to Church, Richard, 1951 September 28.

[Reith], J[ohn] C[harles] W[alsham] Reith, baron, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 December 4.

Renault, Mary, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1959 August 19, 1959 December 2.

The Republic Publishing Company, 2 FL to [Church, Richard], nd.

Reumel-Ashe [?], Brian, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

The Review of English Literature, 2 ALS A. Jeffares (Editor) to Church, [Richard], 1965 March 8, 1965 May 8.

Reynold, Doris, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1963 August 3.

Rhodesia and Nyasaland, University College TLS Walter Adams to Church, Richard, 1959 September 29. **Container** 11.14

Rhys, Ernest, 3 ALS, 1 ALI, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1932 September 26, 1933 March 31, 1935 February 26, 1937 Easter Tuesday, 1941 September 8.

Richardson, Sir Ralph, 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1950 February 1, 1953 June 30, 1955 November 6, 1962 January 14.

Richmond, Sir Arthur, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ September 20, ____ September 23, ____ October 8.

Richmond, Sir Arthur, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ September 25.

Ridley, Harold, TLS (by Secretary) to Church, Richard, 1955 February 7.

Rieu, E. V., 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 2, 1957 August 20.

Rieu, E[mile] V[ictor], 2 ALS to [Richard] Church, 1963 November 16, 1965 May 21.

Rinn, Inez, Sympathy card to Church, Richard, 1966 February 1 [postmark].

Rintoul, Edith V., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1938 May 16. Letterhead: The Christian Science Monitor. Included with this: TccL/ reply 1938 May 17.

Rintoul, Edith V., TLS to Richard Church, 1939 September 2. Letterhead: The Christian Science Monitor.

Ripper, Harold J., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1938 September 24. Removed from a copy of Poetry and contemplation, a new preface to poetics by G. Rostrevor Hamilton.

Roberts, Cecil, 8 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1938-1965. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1938 May 24. **Container** 11.15

[Robert], Cecil, 3 TLS to [Church], Richard, 1966 February 8, 1966 February 26, 1967 December 13.

Roberts, Denys Kilham, Telegram to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 2.

Roberts, Ena, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1954 September 7.

Roberts, Harriet, ALS to Church, Mr. & Mrs. [Richard], [1938 January]. Written on New Years card.

Roberts, Michael, 2 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1936 March 1, 1936 March 3, 1936 March 5, 1939 October 7.

Roberts, Sir S[idney] C[astle], 2 ALS, 3 ALI, 1 ANI, 1 APCI to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1942-1964.

[Robertson, John Henry], 3 ALS John Connell to Church, Richard, 1955 March 23, 1955 August 17, 1963 March 26.

Robertson, Leo, 9 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 Ams/ poem S on greeting card to Church, Richard, 3 nd, 1953-[1963]. **Container** 11.16

Robertson, Martin, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____ February 16. **Container** 11.15

Rochester and District Society of Arts, ALS H. R. Taylor to Church, Richard, 1949 June 8.

Rochester (England), TLS John R. Percival (Town Clerk) to Church, Richard, 1945 May 18.

Rodgers, John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1.

Rogers, Harold, Telgram to Church, R[ichard], [1963 March].

Rogers, Neville, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 November 4. Removed from a copy of Keats, Shelley & Rome.

Roper, Muriel, 3 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, ____ May 18, 1955 August 28, [1955] November 13, [1963 March] 26.

Rose, Brian W., 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, nd, 1959 August 29, 1959 October 8, 1959 October 29.

Rose, Walter, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1950 Jaunary 13, 1950 February 8.

Rose, William, ALS to Church, Richard, 1926 February 2.

The Rose Bruford Training College of Speech and Drama, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 October 19, 1952 January 8, 1952 February 27.

Rosenberg, Alfons, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1945 October 16.

Rotary Club, Folkestone, 3 TLS to [Church, Richard], 1949 July 18, 1949 September 30, 1950 March 23. One directed to secretary.

Rothenstein, Michael, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1943 December 17.

R[othenstein, Sir] W[illiam], APCI to Church, Richard, [1937] June 29.

Rothschild, Edmund [Leopold] de, 1 ALS, 4 TLS to Church, Richard, 1949 February 11, 1949 February 24, 1957 January 1, 1957 January 3, [1964] August 18.

R[oughead], W. N., 2 ALS "Roughie" to [Church], Richard, 1955 November 29, 1957 January 1.

Rouse, Blair, 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1963 May 24, 1963 July 3, 1963 July 28.

Routledge (George) and Sons Ltd., 2 TLS William Swan Stallybrass (Senior Managing Director) to Church, Richard, 1926 February 18, 1926 March 18.

Routledge, firm, publishers, London, TLI to Richard Church re an introduction to Ahearn's Confessions of a gunman, 1930 July 16. Written on verso: Church's Ams/ notes on Johannes Brahms, by Richard Specht.

Routledge & Kegan Paul Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1962 October 24.

Rowan, A, APCS to Richard Church, 1937 February 17.

Rowse, A[lfred] L[eslie], 2 ALS, 6 ALI, 1 nd, 3 inc d, 1944-1947.

Rowse, A[lfred] L[eslie], ALS to Church, Richard, 1947 November 10. Removed from a copy of The end of an epoch; reflections on contemporary by A.L. Rowse.

Rowse, A[lfred] Leslie, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 October 31, 1966 Thanksgiving Day.

The Royal Literary Fund, TLS John Lehmann (President) to Church, Richard, 1968 February 21.

Royal Museum and Public Library, Canterbury, 4 TLS R. Higenbottam (City Librarian and Curator) to Church, Richard, 1951 June 6, 1951 June 8, 1951 July 24, 1951 December 29.

Royal Society of Literature, 11 TLS to Church, Richard, 1940-1964.

The Royal Society of Literature, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1966 November 3.

Rubbra, Edmund, 3 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1952 February 27, 1955 September 27, 1957 December 15, 1958 February 1, 1959 August 14. **Container** 11.17

Rubinstein, Harold Frederick, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1938 May 10.

Rubinstein, Nash & Co., 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 September 27, 1960 October 24. Enclosed with TLS September 27: FL for enlisting aid in defense of Lady Chatterley's lover.

Russell, Alison, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1948 August 21.

Russell, G[eorge] W[illiam], TLS to Church, Richard, 1929 January 11. Letterhead: The Irish Statesman.

Russell, Leonard, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 4, 1957 September 20.

Sackville-West, Hon. Victoria [Mary], 21 ALS, 2 ALI, 4 TLS, 1 AN, 3 APCS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1 inc d, [1936]-1962. **Container** 11.19

Sackville-West, V[ictoria Mary], TLS with A postscript "Vita" to Church, Richard, 1961 September 5. **Container** 11.18

Sackville-West, V[ictoria Mary], TLS "Vita" to [Church], Richard, 1961 November 6.

[Sainsbury], Geoffry, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1938 May 18. Included with this: TccL/ reply 1938 May 19.

St. Martin's Review, TLS to Church, Richard, 1939 December 19.

Sanson, Clive, TNS to [Richard Church], nd.

Sansom, Clive, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1945 July 10, 1958 July 16. Enclosed with 1958 TLS: Analysis of Church's handwriting.

Santen, Louise van, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 April 13, 1966 May 3.

Sassoon, Siegfried [Lorraine], ALS, ALI, APCI to Church, Richard, 1951 (7?) September 1, 1963 March 1, 1964 December 14.

The Saturday Review, ALS Gerald Berry (Assistant Editor) to Church [Richard], 1922 October 9.

The Saturday Review of Literature, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1924 November 18, 1925 January 13, 1928 June 13.

S[aunders], Joan [St. George], APCS to Church, Richard, 1956 February 12.

Saurat, D., 3 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1943-1966. Enclosed with TLS 1946 October 22: Saurat's review of Church's the lamp.

Saurat, D[enis], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1937 December 12. Included with this: printed letterhead with Saurat's signature.

Savile Club, TLS Francis Fryer (Secretary) to Church, Richard, 1957 February 9.

Sayers, Dorothy L[eigh], TLS to Church, Richard, 1950 March 3. Included with this: Church's Ams/ notes [1p] for a review of Sayers' translation of Dante. Removed from a copy of The comedy of Dante Alighieri, the Florentine.

Scherz (Alfred) Publishers, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 March 29, 1957 April 9, 1957 April 17.

Scherz-Meister, Elsie, ANS to Church, [Richard], [1957].

Schiff, Charles, ALS to [Church, Richard], 1929 October 4.

Schiff, Violet, 3 ALS, 2 ALI, 11 TLS, 2 TLI, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1950-1955. Enclosed with ALS 1952 August 3: ALS Stella Jedwabuik to Violet Schiff 1952 July 27. Enclosed with ALI 1952 July 6: ALS Esme Cooke to Violet Schiff, 1952 July 4. **Container** 11.20

[Schimmer, C. O.], 2 ALS "Dad" to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1955 October 23, 1957 January 3. **Container** 11.18

[Schimmer], Fi, 6 ALS, 1 ANS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1 nd, 1946-1964.

[Schimmer], Hettie, ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1951 October 14.

Schuller, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1956 March 15.

Scott-James, R[olfe] A[rnold], TLS to Church, [Richard], 1938 May 12. Letterhead: The London Mercury. Included with this: TccL/ reply 1938 May 17. **Container** 11.21

Scriven, Ronald, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 March 19.

Scudamore, Margaret, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 27.

Seaford, Isabella, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Secker (Martin) Ltd., 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1926 February 24, 1926 March 1, 1926 March 3.

Sell, Joseph, 3 ALS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1936 March 12, 1937 February 18, 1938 May 7, 1938 May 28.

Sellor[?], P____, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1961 January 10.

Selwyn & Blount, TLS Roger Ingpen to Church, Richard, 1921 June 2. Enclosed with this: Account statement.

Sencomb, Roger, TLS to Church [Richard], 1965 July 27. See ALS Herbert Read to Church 1965 August 9.

Seneviratne, A. C. d'A, TLS to Church, Richard, 1961 February 16.

Sergeant, Howard, ALS to Church, Richard, 1951 August 13. Letterhead: The British Poetry Association. Enclosed with this: His review of Church's Selected lyrical poems.

Seymour, Beatrice Kean, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1937 February 4.

Seymour, W[illiam] Kean, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1920 April 2.

Shackleton, William, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], nd, 1920 June 3, 1928 May 19.

Shapley, Olive, TLS to Church, Richard, 1956 March 9. Enclosed with this: Extract from one of her broadcast scripts. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Sharp, Evelyn, 2 ALS to Richard Church, 1936 February 13, 1938 May 25. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1938 May 26. **Container** 11.21

Sharp, Faith, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 March 17. Enclosed with this: T/ copy of excerpt from letter by Faith Sharp, c. 1926 February.

Shaw, Colin, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 29. Letterhead: The British Broadcasting Corporation.

Shaw[?], Mary All, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1961 December 25.

Shaw, Muriel D. H., ALS to Church, [Richard], ____December 14.

Sheed and Ward, TLS to Church, Richard, 1929 December 16. Enclosed with this: Biographical synopsis on Ruth Pitter.

Sheridan, Lisa, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1946 April 7. Letterhead: Studio Lisa.

Sherwood, Lydia, ALS to Church, Richard, 1954 May 18.

Shinki, Masa, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1960 January 25.

Short, John L., 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1966 March 5, 1966 March 21.

Shouts, B. M., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1948 July 17.

Shute, Merina, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1955 November 25.

Sidgwick & Jackson Ltd., TLS to Richard Church, 1945 February 23.

Simonds, [Gavin Turnbull Simonds], 1st viscount, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 November 6, 1956 February 24.

Sinclair, C. Gordon, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1956 March 15.

Sinclair, J. Frank, TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 December 5.

Sinker, Sir A[lgernon] P[aul], TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1959 July 9.

Sitwell, Dame Edith, 18 ALS to Church, Richard, 1943-1962. **Container** 11.22

Sitwell, Sir Osbert, 10 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1 inc d, 1944-1958. **Container** 11.21

Skeaping, John, ALS to Church, [Richard], [1941] May 27. **Container** 11.23

Small, Denis, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 8.

Small, Maynard & Company Incorporated, TLS Rachael Dawon to Church, Richard, 1925 March 25.

Smallwood, Noah, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1964 September 30.

Smiley, George A., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1944 October 30. Enclosed with this: 2 Tccms S/ poems.

Smith, Carol Vivian, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 September 8.

Smith, Dorothy, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 28.

Smith, [Florence Margaret], ALS, TLS Stevie Smith to Church, Richard, 1943 January 27, 1955 July 11. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Smith, G. Ridevin [?], ALS to Church, [Richard], ____July 30. **Container** 11.23

[Smith], Janet [Adam], 2 ALS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1948 January 1, [1965] May 16.

Smith, John, ALS to [Richard] Church, nd. Included with this: publisher's review slip with A notes by Church on verso.

Smith, John, 2 ALS to Richard Church, 2 nd.

Smyth, Freda M., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 August 18. Letterhead: British Museum (Natural History).

Snaith, Stanley, 3 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1933 May 1, 1946 April 23, 1947 July 16, 1947 August 26.

Snow, Sir C[harles] P[ercy], 9 ALS, 6 ALI, 3 TLS, 1 APCI to Church, Richard, 1 inc d, 1940-1963. **Container** 11.24

The Society of Bookmen, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 31, 1957 January 4. **Container** 11.23

The Society of Young Publishers, TLS A. A. Shepton (Chairman) to Church, Richard, 1955 January 11.

South Western Arts Association, TLS Cyril Wood (Director) to Church, Richard, 1957 January 17.

South Western Arts Association, Bath, TLS Cyril Wood (Director) to Richard Church, 1961 September 11. Enclosed with this: printed invitation from Everyman Club.

Spalding, Helen, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 November 24, 1963 March 25.

Sparrow, Rosie, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 November 22.

Speaight, Robert, ALS, APCI to Church, Richard, 1966 June 13, 1968 January 30.

The Spectator, 1 ALS, 20 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 inc d, 1920-1953. **Container** 12.1

The Spectator, TLS to Richard [Church], 1930 March 5, Requests a review of Shelley's last letters to Harriet, edited by Leslie Hotson. **Container** 11.23

The Spectator, TLS to Church, Richard, 1931 February 27. Written on verso: A notes by Church. Removed from a copy of Letters of Hans von Bulow to Richard Wagner.

The Spectator, ANI to [Richard] Church, 1940 August 8. Requests a review of The gap of brightness, by F. R. Higgins.

Spencer, Wilbert [?], ALS to Church, [Richard], nd.

Spender, Brenda [Elizabeth], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1945 February 16. This letter was received by Church with a copy of Richard Spender's collected poems sent by the publishers.

Spender, Stephen, 2 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, [1935] May 27, [1940] April 30, [1941] August 19.

Spink, Reginald, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 January 12. Written on this: ANS Karen Spink to Church.

The Sport & General Press Agency Ltd., 4 TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1945 July 19, 1945 July 28, 1945 August 15, 1945 September 6. Included with these: TccL/ reply 1845 August 2.

Spring, Howard, 13 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1938-1964.

Spring, Howard, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1942 January 10.

Spring, Marion, TLS to Church, Richard, 1967 July 19.

Spring, Marion Howard, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 May 16, 1965 June 7.

Stainforth, Graham [Henry], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1961 October 23. **Container** 12.2

Stamford, Elea[nor], ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 August 31.

Stamp, Bertha, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 July 15.

Stand, 2 ALS Jon Silkin to Church, Richard, 1960 March 28, 1960 April 13.

Staples Press Limited, 6 TLS to Church, Richard, 1950-1953.

Stark, James A., 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 September 12, 1955 November 3.

Stelp & Leighton Ltd., 2 TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1959 April 15, 1959 April 24. Included with these: Ticket case.

Stephens, Margaret, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1965 November 18. Letterhead: A. D. Peters.

Stephens, William, TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1953 August 7.

Stewart, Douglas [Alexander], ALS to [Richard] Church, [1937] October 12. Enclosed with this: Tmss/ poems [8pp]. Included with this: ALS Stewart to J.M. Dent & Sons, enclosing clippings and visiting card; another visiting card with A note by Stewart; A note I by Richard Church [1p].

Stewart, John A[lexander], 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1924 November 15, 1931 October 15, 1931 November 19.

Stewart, Meum, 4 ALS to [Church], Richard, nd, 1948 November 19, 1955 June 7, 1955 August 12.

Stocks, Mary, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1964 March 12.

The Stoll Offices, TLS Sir Oswald Stoll (Chairman) to Church, Richard, 1928 October 31.

Stolz, J A, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 December 6.

Stonesifer, Richard J[ames], 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 November 9, 1952 April 12.

Stork, Charles Wharton, ALS to Church, [Richard], nd. Enclosed with this: Tccms/ poem.

Stott, Cyril, TLI to Church, Richard, 1948 April 7.

Stoutt, H. G. M., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1954 March 31.

Strachwitz, Barbara, baroness, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, ____March 18, ____June 22.

Strahl, Mary, TLS to Church, Richard, 1958 February 4.

Stratton, F[rederick] J[ohn] M[arrian], ANS "Chubby" to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 1.

Streatfeild, Noel, 1 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, [1963] January 7, 1964 November 9, 1964 November 16, 1964 December 16.

Strong, Leonard A[lfred] G[eorge], 12 ALS, 2 TLS, 1 APCS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1923-1957. **Container** 12.3

Strong, L[eonard] A[lfred] G[eorge], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1927 June 16. **Container** 12.2

Stuart, Alice V, ALS to [Richard] Church, 1952 November 26. Removed from The dark tarn, by Stuart.

S[tuart], E., ANI to Church, [Richard], [1923] June 22. Enclosed with this: Clipping from Manchester Guardian.

Sturgeon, Mary [C], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1918 May 18.

[Sullivan] Arthur, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 September 22, 1957 January 2 [postmark], 1963 March 25. **Container** 12.4

Summers, Hal, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1946 November 27, 1947 May 24.

Sunday Chronicle, TLS Hon. Anthony Berry (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1954 June 4.

The Sunday Times, 7 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948-1964. Written on back of TLS 1957 June 5: Notes for Dorothy Sayers' book on Dante.

Sunday Times, London, TLS to Richard Church, 1961 May 13.

Swan, W. K., ALS to Church [Richard], 1944 October 1.

Swann, Monica, ALS, APCS to Church, Richard, 1953 June 26 [postmark], 1953 July 2.

Swift, Peter N., TLS to Church, Richard, 1956 April 24. Letterhead: Farnborough Hospital.

Swift, Robert F., TLS to Church, Richard, 1968 April 12.

Swindon (Borough), TLS D. Murray John [Town Clerk) to Church, Richard, 1948 November 1.

Swinnerton, Frank [Arthur], 38 ALS, 1 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1933-1966. Enclosed with TLS 1934 September 26: Swinnerton's report on Church's The apple of Concord. **Container** 12.5

Swiss National Tourist Office, TLS to Church, R[ichard], 1957 April 12. Enclosed with this: Printed forms. **Container** 12.4

Symonds, John, ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 25.

T. P.'s Weekly, TLS Con O'Leary to Church, Richard, 1929 July 22. **Container** 12.6

Tallents, Sir Stephen [George], 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 December 12, 1955 November 4.

Tambimuttu, [Thurairajah], 2 ALS M. J. Tambimuttu to Church, [Richard], 1942 May 28, 1943 January 28.

Taplin, Walter, TLS to Church, Richard, 1952 September 28.

Taylor, Henry W., ALS to Church, Richard, 1963 March 25.

Taylor, W. G., ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 September 17, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: J.M. Dent & Sons Ltd.

Tedder, H. Maurice, TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 April 12.

Temple, F.-J., TLS to Church, Richard, 1963 May 19.

Temple Press Limited, TLS T. Stanhope Sprigg (Editorial Manager) to Church, Richard, 1956 December 28.

[Templewood], Samuel [John Curney] Hoare, 1st viscount, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1940 July 17, 1943 September 28.

Tenterden, E[lfrida] C. [Abbott], baroness of, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1929 April 28, 1929 May 15.

Terry, David, 2 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1948 November 18, 1959 October 17, 1960 April 19, 1960 May 16.

Thielsen [?], B. H., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1952 April 22.

Thomas, Alan, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 1.

Thomas, Alan, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1966 April 16.

Thomas, Brian, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 November 9, 1958 November 30.

Thomas, Dorothy, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1967 November 16.

Thomas, Gilbert, ALS to Church, Richard, 1946 November 3.

Thomas, Helen, 2 ALS to Church, [Richard], nd. ____August 15.

Thomas, Joan, 3 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 24, 1957 January 24, 1959 December 12.

Thomas, Sir W[illiam] Beach, ALS to [Richard] Church, ____August 27.

Thompson, Florence, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____June 17. Daughter of Walter de la Mare.

Thompson, Lorna, ALS, Christmas card to Church, Richard, 1964 December 7, 1964 Christmas.

Thomson, Lockett, TLS to Church, Richard, 1927 March 3.

Thorley, Wilfrid [Charles], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1946 July 5. Enclosed with this: Tms/ poem.

Thonton & Thornton, TLS Eric to Church, Richard, 1955 October 28.

Thurburn, Gwynneth [Loveday], TLS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 2. Letterhead: Central School of Speech and Drama.

Time and Tide, 6 TLS, 1 FN to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1930-1961. Enclosed with TLS 1931 December 15: 2 Tms/ poems S She visits Death and The oath.

Time and Tide, TLS to Richard Church, 1936 February 28. Removed from The Progress of Poetry, edited by Ian Parsons.

The Times, TLS Enid Knowles (Private Secretary to Sir William Haley) to Church, Richard, 1965 August 13.

The Times, 3 TLS, 1 FLS to Church, Richard, 1966 May 2, 1967 August 1, 1967 September 29, 1967 December 5. Included with these: Mimeo seating chart and list of guests for Times board luncheon, 1967 October 30.

The Times Literary Supplement, 4 TLS, 1 Telegram to Church, Richard, 1942 April 16, 1954 May 19, 1961 September 29, 1961 October 2, 1963 March 26.

To-Day, 1 ALS, 2 TLS Holbrook Jackson (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1921 April 13, 1921 June 21, 1922 February 7. **Container** 12.7

Tomlinson, Dorothy, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1958 March 10, H.M. Tomlinson's daughter.

Toye, Francis, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1955 December 6. Letterhead: The British Institute of Florence.

Treece, Henry, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1945 December 28, 1952 July 14.

Treece, Henry, TLS to Richard Church, 1952 July 23.

Tremain, Barbara, ALS to Church, Richard, 1957 November 20.

Tremerenc, Comtesse de, ALS to [Church, Richard], 1957 November 21.Trevelyan, John, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 2.

Trevelyan, Raleigh, TLS to Church, Richard, 1960 March 29. Letterhead: Arrow Books Limited.

Trevelyan, R[obert] C[alverley], 4 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1932 July 22, 1932 August 20, 1932 October 11, 1933 May 2.

Trinder, Celia, Telegram to Church, Richard, [1963 March 26].

Truth, ALS, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1957 January 3, 1957 October 30.

Trypanis, Constantine, ALS, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1964 June 15, 1964 June 20, TLS directed to Mrs. Patterson.

Tucker, Cecile Knott, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 January 30.

Tunnicliffe, C[harles] F[rederick], 3 ALS, 3 ALI to Church, Richard, 1944 March 15-June 21.

Turing, John F., 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 December 6, 1966 December 13.

Turner, James, 3 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1962 April 18, 1962 September 16, 1962 October 6.

Turner, John S., ALS to Church, Richard, 1949 July 14.

Turner, Tom, ANS to Richard Church, nd.

Turner, Tom, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1937 December 20. Removed from a copy of the last poems of Alice Meynell.

Turner, Tom, ALS to Richard Church, 1948 January 28.

T[urner], Walter J[ames], 5 ALS, 3 ALI to [Church], Richard, 2 nd, 1934-1946.

Turquet, Gladys M., 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1937 February 28, 1939 January 8, 1941 September 17.

Tyer, Mary, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1955 September 28.

Uden, Grant, ALS to Church, Richard, 1963 October 28. Enclosed with this: ALS Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema to Henry B. Wheatley 1906 November 21. **Container** 12.8

Uhlman, Fred, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____March 15.

University Microfilms Limited, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 November 4, 1965 November 16.

Untermeyer, Louis, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1928 April 4.

Unwin, Sir Stanley, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 2. Letterhead: George Allen & Unwin Ltd.

Unwin, Sir Stanley, 2 TLS to Richard Church, 1959 November 3, 1960 February 18. Church has written A notes on verso of one for a review of Unwin's The truth about a publisher.

Urry, William, 1 ALS, 3 TLS, 1 TPCI to Church, R[ichard], 1952 September 30, 1953 May 15 [postmark], 1957 September 6, 1961 January 12, 1962 January 2.

Vallette, Jacques, 13 ALS to Church, Richard, 1946-1957. **Container** 12.9

Vaughan, Hilda, TLS to Church, Richard, 1954 October 26. **Container** 12.8

Vaughan Williams, Ursula, 3 ALS to [Church], Richard, [1958 September 2], 1958 September 27, 1960 January 10.

Vaughan-Williams, Ursula, 3 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1967 March 11, 1967 December 19, 1968 February 7.

Venables, F. I., 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 October 11, 1958 October 14, 1958 October 20.

The Venturer, 2 ALS Gilbert Thomas (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1920 November 9, 1921 May 26.

Verity, Sir John, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 May 30.

Vesey-FitzGerald, Brian, 3 ALS to Church, [Richard], 1946 January 14, 1946 October 2, 1951 Decemer 10.

Vessey, Margaret, ALS to Church, Richard, 1967 September 6.

The Virginia Quarterly Review, 1 ALS, 5 TLS to Church, Richard, 1929-1931.

Visick, E. W., Birthday card to Church, Richard, [1963 March 26].

Vogel, Edith, ALS, Telegram to Church, Richard, 1958 January 30, [1963 March 26].

Vogel, Edith, ALS to Church, Richard, 1966 November 11.

Vogler, Sidney, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 February 6.

Voices, 2 ALS Thomas Mouet (Editor) to Church, [Richard], nd.

Waddell, Helen [Jane], ALS to [Richard] Church, 1935 November 25. **Container** 12.10

Wait, Estelle (W[ellwood)], 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1956 January 29, 1956 March 13, 1956 May 19.

Waldman, Milton, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: Collins Publishers.

Wales, John, TLS to [Church, Richard] "Dick," 1930 March 7.

Wallace, Doreen [Eileen Agnew], ALS to Church, Richard, ___July 11.

Waller, Sir John [Stainer, 7th baron], 2 ALS to Richard Church, 1949 March 9, 1949 April 5. Removed from The kiss of stars, by Waller.

Waller, Ross D[ouglas], ALS to Church, [Richard], [1957] January 1 [misdated 1956].

Walpole, Sir Hugh, 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1940 January 8, 1940 January 11, 1940 July 30, 1940 August 6.

Walton, Sydney, TLS to Church, Richard, 1938 January 19. Enclosed with this: Tccms/ copy of entry for him in Who's Who.

Ward, Alan B., ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 28, 1957 March 2.

[Ward], John, ALS to [Church], Richard, ____April 20.

Ward, John [Stanton], 8 ALS to Church, Richard, 2 nd, 1961-1964. Seven written on sketches or watercolors. **Container** osf

[Ward], Julia, ALS to Church, [Richard], nd. **Container** 12.10

Ward, Rachel, ALS to Church, Richard, 1943 September 26.

Ward Lock & Co. Limited, 8 TLS to Church, Richard, 1920-1928.

Warner, Rex, 2 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1956 April 10, 1958 February 24.

Warren, C[larence] Henry, 5 ALS, 1 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 nd, 1925-1965.

[Warren, Clarence] Henry, TLS to Richard Church, 1963 November 7. Removed from The thorn tree by Warren.

[Warren, Clarence] Henry, 4 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1965 July 22, 1965 July 26, 1965 July 28, 1965 August 5.

Waterfield, M., ANS to Church, Richard, and Mrs. Church, [1965 November 19]. A note by Church on back.

Waters, Ida Rosaline, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1960 May 12, 1960 June 14.

Watkins, G. Cedric, 11 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955-1965. **Container** 12.11

Watkins, Vernon [Phillips], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1960 March 28. **Container** 12.10

Watson, Colin, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1967 August 10.

Waugh, Alec, ALS to [Church], Richard, 1957 January 2.

Weaver, D[ouglas] F. TLS to Church, Richard, 1952 April 8.

Webb, Dorothea, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1937 February 15.

Wedgwood, [Cicely] Veronica, TLS, APCS to Church, Richard, 1961 November 3 [postmark], 1965 April 9.

The Week-end Review, TLS Gerald Barry to Church, Richard, 1930 July 11.

[Wellington], Dorothy [Violet (Ashton)] Wellesley, duchess of, ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, ___August 5, 1939 February 1.

Wellington, Lindsay, TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 1. Letterhead: Broadcasting House.

Wells, Alan M., ALS to [Church], Richard, 1931 October 1.

West, Dame Rebecca, pseud., ALS, TLS to Church, Richard, 1959 January 4, 1960 April 27.

[West, Dame] Rebecca [pseud.], ALS, AL/ inc, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1960 November 1, 1961 December 30, 1966 November 4.

The West Country Writers' Association, ALS Waveney Girvan (Chairman) to Church, [Richard], nd.

Westrope, Francis G., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 February 14.

Weymully [?], F., TLS to Church, Richard, 1946 November 7.

Whale, Winifred [(Stephens)], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1938 May 30. **Container** 12.12

Wheeler, A.M., ALS to Church, Richard, 1949 July 24.

Wheeler, Edith N., 4 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 October 9, 1955 October 12, 1955 November 18, 1957 January 1.

Wheler, G.H.H., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1963 February 23. Enclosed with this: Newspaper clipping.

Whistler, Laurence, 4 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1947-1965.

White, Caroline, ALS to Church, [Richard], ____October 28.

White, Eric W., TLS to Church, Richard, 1957 January 2. Letterhead: The Arts Council of Great Britain.

White, Evelyn, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 August 29.

White, Gwen Kibble, ALS to Church, Richard, [1940] September 15.

[White, J.] Alan, TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 August 3. Letterhead: Metheum & Co. Ltd.

White, Jon Manchip, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1968 April 26.

White, Joyce, 1 ALS, 2 TLS to Church, [Richard], 1945 November 2, 1945 November 6, 1945 December 21.

Whitehouse, W. A., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1965 December 2.

Whitley, G.V., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1966 March 7.

Whitley, S. V., TLS to Church, Richard, 1965 April 16.

[Whitlow], Kenneth, 3 ALS to [Church], Richard, 1955 January 12, 1955 November 8, 1956 January 26.

Whittaker, James, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1955 May 9, 1955 July 1.

Will, Dorothy, TLS to Church, Richard, 1966 January 21.

Williams, W.E., TLS to Church, Richard, 1947 August 8. Letterhead: The Bureau of Current Affairs.

Williamson, David, ALS to Church, Richard, 1952 March 31.

Willy, Margaret, ALS to Richard Church, 1946 November 13.

Wilson, Angus, ALS to Church, Richard, ___October 16.

Wilson, J[ohn] G, 2 APCS to Church, Richard, 1948 November 16 [postmark], 1951 April 29 [postmark]. Letterhead: John and Edward Bumpus Ltd.

Wilson, Percy, TLS to Church, Richard, 1951 August 2.

Wilson, Rose, 4 ALS to Church, Richard, nd, 1956 January 30, 1956 September 25, 1957 January 2.

Wilson, William H., TLS to Church, [Richard], 1958 November 18.

The Wilson (H.W.) Company, TLS Muriel Fuller (Editor) to Church, Richard, 1959 April 24. Enclosed with this: Sample page from Junior Book of Authors.

Witherow, Nina, ALS to Church, [Richard], 1944 July 8.

Wolfe, Humbert, 5 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1 inc d, 1921-1939.

Wolfenden, Sir John F[rederick], ALS to Church, [Richard], 1958 October 22.

Wood, Cyril, TLS, Telegram to Church, Richard, 1956 December 29, 1957 January 1.

Woolf, Leonard, TLS to [Church], Richard, 1963 March 13.

Woolf, Leonard, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 1964 October 14, 1964 October 20, 1965 November 12.

Woollam, David, 4 ALS, 3 TLS to Church, Richard, 3 inc d, 1956-1964. Enclosed with TLS 1956 April 5: TLS A. B. Frere to Church, 1956 May 4. **Container** 12.13

[Woollam], David, 5 TLS to [Church], Richard, nd, ___March 17, 1966 February 24, 1966 March 21, 1966 November 17. **Container** 12.12

World Digest, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1946 August 15, 1948 April 2.

World Refugee Year, Cranbrook Committee, ALS Christine Brown (Secretary) to Church, [Richard], 1960 March 10.

The Yale Review, 6 TLS to Church, Richard, 1923-1929, TLS 1929 June 10 mutilated. **Container** 12.14

[Yeats, Elizabeth C.], AN to [Church, Richard], nd. Invitation to exhibition of pictures by her brother. Letterhead: Cuala Industries.

Yeats, Elizabeth C., ALS to Church, [Richard], 1936 May 25. Letterhead: Cuala Industries.

Yeats, W[illiam] B[utler], TLS to Church, Richard, [c. 1936]. Re permission to include Church's opem on hearing the first cuckoo in the Oxford Book of Modern Verse, edited by Yeats.

Yeats, W[illiam] B[utler], ALS to Church, Richard, 1937 April 12.

Yeats, W[illiam] B[utler], ALS to Church, [Richard], [1937] June 26.

The Yorkshire Post, 2 TLS to Church, Richard, 1963 September 26, 1964 September 23.

The Yorkshire Post, TLS to Richard Church, 1965 September 16.

Young, Andrew, 18 ALS to Church, Richard, 1922-1960. **Container** 12.15

Young, Francis Brett, TLS to Church, [Richard], 1942 January 15. **Container** 12.14

[Young] Jan[et (Church)], ALS/ fragment to [Church, Richard], nd. Letter addressed to Daddy.

Young, Janet [(Church)], 3 ALS, 1 AN to Church, Richard, ____October 8, 1955 July 14, 1957 January 2, 1962 February 20.

Young, Jessica [(Hankinson)] Brett, 2 ALS to Church, Richard, 1955 November 21, 1955 December 19.

Young, Jessica (Hankinson) Brett, ALS to Richard Church, 1963 July 10.

Young, Jessica [(Hankinson) Brett], 2 ALS to Richard Church, 1963 October 16, 1963 October 24. Concerning her biography of her husband, Francis Brett Young.

[Young], John [and] Janet [(Church)], ALS to [Church, Mr. and Mrs. Richard] "Father and Rina," 1960 October 30.

Zantho, Robert I., TLS to Church, Richard, nd.

Zellweger, W., ALS to [Church, Richard], 1960 May 26.

Miscellaneous:

Container
12.16

[Unidentified author], AL/ fragment with address to [unidentified recipient], nd.

[Unidentified author], The ballad of Richard the Rhymer, TmsS [1p], nd. Inscribed by Olga.

[Unidentified author], The barbarian's creed, Tccms with A emendations [1p], nd.

[Unidentified author], ALS Winnie to [Church, Catherine] "Rina," nd.

[Unidentfiied author], ALS Dorothy to [Church], Catherine 1960 September 10.

[Unidentified author], Comte Guy de Portales and Mr. Richard Church, Tccms/ interview questions (3pp), [c.1937].

[Unidentified author], [Introduction to an interview for The Christian Science Monitor], Tms/ draft (2pp), [1967].

[Unidentified author], [List of Church poems selected from 5 books by him], Ams [1p], nd.

[Unidentified authors], [Notes and jottings], Amss in various hands, nd.

[Unidentified author], [Notes and sketches for excursions from Thun], [1957 May].

[Unidentified author], AL/ fragment to Osborne, C.H.C. with AN Osborne to Church written on, nd.

[Unidentified author], [Picture exhibition list], Mimeo [3pp], 1957 May. In German. Included with this: Mimeo announcement of concert of chamber music in German 1957 May.

[Unidentified author], Poet, Tms [1p], nd.

[Unidentified author], Proposed programme for Guildhall, Recital on June 17th, 2 Tccmss [1p each], nd.

[Unidentified author], Provisional programme for Mr. Richard Church, Tms [1p], nd.

[Unidentified author], [Review of] The collected poems of Richard Church; Lean forward, Spring by Phoebe Hesketh; Time and the wind by Sydney Tremayne, Tccms (3pp), nd.

[Unidentified author], [Review of The lamp by Richard Church], Tccms (3pp), nd.

[Unidentified author], [Review of The porch translated from unidentified language and source], Ams (4pp), nd.

[Unidentified authors], [Reviews of] Dog Toby by Richard Church, Composite Ams and printed from The Horn Book Magazine [1p], Mimeo extract from radio broadcast [1p], 1958.

[Unidentified author], Richard Church [poem], Tms [1p], nd. Typed initials M. W. at end.

Addyes-Scott, Reginald A [Note], AmsS/ note [1p], nd. Included with this: address by Richard Church, cut from parcel wrapping. Removed from a copy of the lamp, 1946. **Container** 12.17

Aldington, Richard, To my daughter on her 16th birthday (6th July 1954), Tms [1p], 1954 July 6.

All India Radio [Contract for reading of poems with Richard Church], T and printed DS [2pp], 1961 January 30.

Arnold, Edmund, TL/ copy to [unidentified recipient], 1946 June 7.

Arrowsmith (J.W.) Ltd., TLS to Closs, A[ugust], 1962 November 30.

Austin, Robert, TLS to Heinemann [(William) Ltd.], 1955 June 24. Letterhead: Royal College of Art.

Australian Broadcasting Commission, TLS Judith Clark (Acting Federal Reference Librarian) to Heinemann (William) Ltd., 1955 December 19.

Beech, Eva, To Richard Church – Gratitude [poem], AmsS [1p], nd. **Container** 12.18

Biller, F[lorence] E., ALS to Hale (Robert) Limited, 1949 February 21.

Blackwell (Basil), Publisher, TLS to Wolfe, H[umbert], 1921 March 5.

Blunden, Edmund [Charles], To the company met for my birthday, AmsS [1p], 1961 November 1 (Hong Kong). A note by Church at bottom.

Blunden, E[dmund Charles], ALS to The Literary Editor, The Listener, 1951 January 20. Letterhead: The Times Literary Supplement.

Bonnerot, Louis, [Review of] The golden sovereign by Richard Church, Tccms [1p], [1957]. In French.

Bonnerot, Louis, [Review of] The inheritors by Richard Church, Tccms [1p], [1957]. In French.

Books Across the Sea, TLS Peggy Lang (Selection Co-Ordinator) to Country Life (Books), 1945 June 14.

Bottomley, Gordon, ALS to [Bax], Clifford, 1925 April 6.

Brade-Birks, S[tanley] Graham, ALS to [unidentified recipient], 1952 November 7.

Brettell, N.H., A Rhodesian leave, Tms [43pp], nd. Included with this: ALS Brettell to Richard Church, 1960 April 15; TLS Oxford University Press to Richard Church 1960 July 12, Bound. **Container** 12.19

[British Broadcasting Corporation], Books and Writers: Narraive Verse, Tccms/ radio script (8pp), 1946 November 22. Discussion by L. A. G. Strong, Freda Newcombe, and Gerald Bullett of The Lamp by Richard Church. **Container** 12.18

[British Broadcasting Corporation], [Excerpts from broadcasts re Over the bridge by Richard Church], 3 Duplicated excerpts [1p; 2pp; 6pp], [1955]. One in French.

British Council, Scheme of compensation for lecturers in the event of death or disability due to accident, Mimeo DS [5pp], 1957 April 29.

Campbell, Patrick, The cave by Richard Church [Scenes adapted for television], Mimeo television script [31pp], 1960 March. **Container** 12.20

Canterbury Preservation Society, FL with A notes by Richard Church, 1952. **Container** 12.21

Canterbury Preservation Society, List of newly elected committee, Ams [1p], nd.

Canterbury, Royal Museum and Public Library, TccLI to Wright, R. P., 1952 April 4. Included with this: TN to Richard Church.

Chase, Gregory, Two sonnets, Tms [1p], nd. The sleeper and I came to love, Ms found in a book from Church's library.

Christie, Erling, [Review of A window on a hill by Richard Church], Tms translation of attached newspaper article from Oslo Morgenbladet (2pp), 1952 April 3.

[Church, Catherina Anna (Schimmer)], APCS Mummy & R.C. to Church, J[ohn] C., 1949 April 19 [postmark].

[Church, Catherine], Menu with autographs, 1957 May 21.

[Church], Dorothy, APCS to Hirth, Mary, 1967 March 12.

[Church], Grace, ALS to Church, [Catherine] "Catya," 1953 May 13 [postmark].

[Church], Jack, ALS to Church, Carrie, 1927 August 4.

Church, Janet, AN/ draft to Truesdale, Miss, nd.

[Church], M[arie]-G[enevieve], APCI to Church, [Catherine], 1958 June 26 [postmark]. Written on birth announcement.

[Church, Richard], [Addresses], A and printed items with A notes [6 items], nd. **Container** 12.22

[African tour]: Itinerary, Tms with A additions [3pp], Mimeo with A additions [2pp], [1959].

[Church, Richard], [African tour: List of addresses], Ams [2pp], [1959].

Church, Richard, [Agreements with British Broadcasting Corporation], 2 Printed D, one signed, with T inserts [1p each], 1946 November 21, 1957 January 1.

[Church, Richard], [Astrological notes], Ams [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Astrological notes], Ams [311], nd.

Church, Richard, The bells of Rye: [forepages], Tms with A printer's notes (6pp), 1960.

[Church, Richard], [The bells of Rye: map], Ink sketch [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Business papers], Miscellaneous bills, form letters, etc. [58 items], Various dates. **Container** 12.23

Church, Richard, Calm October: [forepages], Tms with A printer's notes (5pp), 1961. **Container** 12.22

[Church, Richard], [The cave: map], Pencil sketch [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], Copies of The crab-apple tree to: -, Ams list [3pp], Tccms with A additions [2pp], [1959].

A country window: [forepages], Tms with A printer's notes [9pp], 1958.

[Danish tour: Itinerary and] Programme, Tccms (2pp), nd.

Dog Toby: [forepages], Page proofs with A corrections [6pp], 195_.

Dog Toby; a frontier tale: blurb, Tccms [1p], nd.

Dog Toby; a frontier tale [illustrations], Proofs of the illustrations by Laurence Irving [12pp], Proof of the dust jacket [1p], nd.

[Fan letters to Richard Church], Approx 225 ALS, TLS and greeting cards, 1936-1965. **Container** 12.24-25

[Church, Richard], Index to titles and previous publication, Tms [7pp], Tccms with A additions [7pp], nd. **Container** 12.26

[Church, Richard], [Indian tour]: Programmes, 3 mimeos with A additions, 1960-1961.

[Church, Richard], The inheritors. List of copies, Ams list of names [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Invitations], Printed with A entries [15 items]. Various dates. **Container** 13.1

[Church, Richard], Italian tour: Itinerary and programme], Tms with A additions [4pp], nd. **Container** 12.26

[Church, Richard], [Kent (book)], Ams/ notes [2pp and approx. 80 slips], nd. **Container** 13.2

Kent: Errata for second impression, T and Tccms [4pp], nd. **Container** 12.26

[Church, Richard], [List of persons to receive copies of unidentified book], Ams [1p], nd. Written on envelope.

[Church, Richard], [List of poems], Ams (2pp), nd.

[Church, Richard], The little kingdom: [A Kentish collection] List of copyright materials used, A and Tms [4pp], [c. 1964].

[Church, Richard], Mary Shelley [Notes], A and Tms/ notes [24pp],nd.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Benn (Ernest) Limited for The portrait of the abbott [sic], TDS (6pp), 1925 September 8. Included with this: TLS/ cover letter, 1925 September 8. **Container** 13.3

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Benn (Ernest) Limited for Theme with variations, TD (7pp), 1928 January 12. Included with this: TLS/ cover letter, 1928 January 13.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with British Council for African tour, Printed DS with T insertions [2pp], 1959 August 14.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with British Council for Modern British authors, TccD with A deletion [2pp], 1942 December 31. Enclosed with this: TLS/ cover letter A. D. Peters to Church 1943 January 19.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with The Day (John) Company, Inc. for Down river, Printed DS with A deletions and T insertions [4pp], 1956 November 2.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Dent (J.M.) & Songs Ltd. for News from the mountains [sic], TccD [2pp], 1932 March 8.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Dutton (E.P.) and Co., Inc. for the dangerous years, Printed DS with A deletions and T insertions [4pp], 1956 November 2.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Group 3 Limited for option on The nightingale, TccD [5pp], 1953.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Hale (Robert) Ltd. for A window on a hill, TccDS [3pp], 1949 March 24.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Heinemann (William) Limited for Down river, Mimeo DS with A and T deletions and additions [6pp], 1957 October 14.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Hutchinson and Co. (publishers) Limited for The nightingale, TccD (4pp), 1952 January 12. Enclosed with this: TLS Pearn, Pollinger & Higham, Ltd. to Church 1955 May 25.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Routledge (George) and Sons Limited for Dr. Johnson, Printed DS with T entries [2pp], 1926 February 17.

Church, Richard, Memorandum of agreement with Salamander Press for Poems, TccD [1p], 1945 October 5. Included with this: TLS/ cover letter A. D. Peters to Church, 1945 October 11.

[Church, Richard], [Menu with autographs], 1933 May 24. **Container** 12.26

[Church, Richard], [Menu with autographs], 1960 December 25. For Christmas dinner on R.M.S. Circassia en route to India.

[Church, Richard], [Messages of congratulations and birthday greetings], 42 ALS, TLS, telegrams, and printed cards, 1938-1964. **Container** 13.4

[Church, Richard], [North of Rome]: Contents, Ams [2pp], nd. **Container** 13.5

Church, Richard, North of Rome: [Printer's mock-up of first pages], Printer's sketch of pages with notes [16pp], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Note for a review of Alexander Comfort's Elegies], Ams/ note written on back of publisher's review slip [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Notes for a review of Compton Mackenzie's My life and times, Octave 4], Ams/ notes written on back of publisher's review slip [1p], 1965 June 24 [publication date].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for a review of a Paul Valery biography], Ams/ notes written on Hogarth Press review copy slip [2pp], 1933 February 24 [date of publication]. Included with this: Church, Practice makes perfect, printed review from The Spectator, March 24, 1933. Review of Theodora Bosanquet's biography.

[Church, Richard], [Notes for a review of Ronald Duncan's The Mongrel and other poems], Ams/ notes written on back of publisher's review slip [1p], 1950 May 4 [publication date].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for book reviews], Ams [22 leaves], nd. Many written on versos of review slips.

[Church, Richard], [Notes for review of The affair by C. P. Snow], Ams [1p], [1960].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for review of Avowals by George Moore], Ams [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Notes for a review of Edmund Blunden's Omnibus], Ams/ notes written on verso of publisher's review slip [1p], 1950 Octoer 20 [date of review slip].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for review of My life and times, octave one, by Compton Mackenzie], Ams [1p], [1963].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for review of My life and times, octave two, by Comptom Mackenzie], Ams [1p], [1963].

[Church, Richard], [Notes for review of The canticle of the rose by Edith Sitwell], Ams/ notes [1p], [1949].

[Church, Richard], [Notes of miscellaneous nature], A and Tmss [23 items], nd. **Container** 13.6

Church, Richard, Poems of Richard Church, A and Tms/ list [2pp], nd. **Container** 13.5

[Church, Richard], [A portrait of Canterbury: list of photographs], Tms [2pp], nd.

[Church, Richard], [A portrait of Canterbury: Notes], Ams/ notes and newspaper clipping, nd.

[Church, Richard], A portrait of Canterbury: Publicity and special copies, Tms/ list [1p], nd.

Church, Richard, A portrait of Canterbury: Title page, Page proof [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Prince Albert: Notes], Ams [2pp], nd.

[Church, Richard], The prodigal: Author's invitations for first night, Tccms [1p], [1953].

[Church, Richard], [Records of poems sent to magazines], A and Tmss, 1921-1931. **Container** 13.7

[Church, Richard], [The Renaissance of poetry in Russia: Notes], Tms [13pp], nd. **Container** 13.5

[Church, Richard], [Review slips from publishers], T and Printed slips with A and T entries [19 items], Various dates.

Church, Richard, The room within: [Title page and mock-up of forepages], Ams in hand of printer [8pp], Tms with A printer's notes [1p], nd.

[Church, Richard], [Samuel Johnson: Notes], A and Tms [25pp], [c.1926]. **Container** 13.8

Church, Richard, Selected poems: [Contents], Tms/ preliminary list with A revisions (4pp), Tccms/ final list (4pp), nd. **Container** 13.5

Church, Richard, The voyage home: Title page, 2 AmsS/ drafts [1p each], nd. Included with these: Ams/ draft of dedication page and page with title and date 1964 September 7.

[Church, Richard], The world of books: Discussion between Richard Church and Kenneth Allsop, Mimeo radio script (4pp), ___September 12, Re The Voyage home.

Clairouin, Miss D[enyse], TLS to Henri, Ernst, 1937 January 7. Written on this: ANI Henri to Richard Church.

Day-Lewis, Cecil, The newborn, Printed folder with A inscription, 1957 April 29, No. 67 of 200 copies. **Container** 13.9

[Day-Lewis], Cecil, ALS to [Patterson], Mary, 1964 June 16.

Day-Lewis, Jill, ALS to Malins, Miss, 1959 May 27.

Demarest, Mrs., APCS to Wilbon, John, [1957] September 11.

Deutsch (Andre) Limited, TLS Nicolas Bentley (director) to Friedman, [Florence Louie] "Lulu," 1960 October 6. Included with this: TccLS Friedman to Deutsch (Andre) Limited, 1960 October 11.

Dick, Kay, Chronique litteraire et artistique, Richard Church: The dangerous years, 2 Duplicated radio scripts (4pp each), 1956 February 19. In French.

Dickerson, Mrs. A, ALS to Hale (Robert) Ltd., 1955 March 23. Included with this: TL/ copy of reply 1955 March 28.

Duell, Sloan & Pearce, Inc., 2 TLS Charles [Halliwell Duell] to Matson and Duggan, directed to Harold Matson, 1941 August 14, 1943 March 30.

[Dunnett, Alastair], [Review of The crab-apple tree by Richard Church], Tccms/ exceprt from BBC radio script [4pp], [1959 November 21].

Dyer, J. W. W., ALS to Dent (J. M.) & Co. Ltd., 1932 January 26.

Eady, W., ALS to [unidentified recipient], 1939 May 23.

Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, TLS/ Photostat M.S. Adeane (Secretary) to Lusty, Robert, 1964 November 17.

The English-Speaking Union of the Commonwealth, Mysore Branch [Seating arrangements for] Inauguration by Mr. Richard Church, T, Tccms [2pp], 1961 February 5.

F[riedman], F. L[uby], [Untitled poem] "O, Richard dear…," TmsI [1p], nd.

Femina Vie Heureuse and Heinemann Prizes Presentation [Program], Mimeo [1p], nd.

Finn, Hugh, [Poems], T and Tccms, one signed [10pp], Most undated; three poems dated 1954, 1958, 1959.

Geneve, Universite, [Announcement of Richard Church lecture on Walter de la Mare], Mimeo [1p], 1957 May 18.

Gladnish, Moira Kathleen, [Review of] The small years by Frank Kendon, Tms with A notes by Richard Church (7pp), 1960 February.

Goss, John, TLS to Julius, Miss, 1930 April 22. Enclosed with this: Photograph clipped from newspaper.

Gt. Brit. The Home Guard, [Certificate of service for Richard Church], nd.

[Gt. Brit. Ministry of Public Building and Works], [Emendations and suggestions for second impression of The Royal Parks of London by Richard Church], Tms [10pp], nd.

Gt. Brit. Ministry of Works, TccL to [unidentified recipient], 1955 May 25.

Gt. Brit. Ministry of Works Library Royal Parks (Bibliography No. 114), Mimeo [4pp], 1954 October.

Guenther, John, TccLI to Methuen & Co., 1965 October 18, Information copy to Church with TNS by Guenther at bottom.

Haggart, Richard, TLS to Patterson, Mrs. J. M., 1964 June 15.

Hale (Robert) Limited, TccL to Ellis, F. C., 1949 May 30.

Hale (Robert) Limited, TLS Robert Hale (Director) to Yearsley, Miss. M. M., 1950 February 23.

Hamilton, Sir George Rostrevor, Self-mature, Ams/ fair copy with signed inscription to Richard Church [1p], 1949 Christmas. Removed from a copy of Memoir, 1887-1937, by Hamilton.

[Hassal], Joan, ALS to [Church, Catherine] "Catya," nd. Enclosed with this: Proof of Hassall woodcut for Small moments.

Hassall, Joan, Illustrations for Small moments, Proof [15 items], [1955].

Hopkins, Kenneth, English poetry, Proof copy with A corrections and A and T index [552pp], 1962. **Container** 13.10

Horder, J., [Review of] The voyage home by Richard Church, Mimeo radio script (4pp), 1964 September 29. **Container** 13.9

Horner, Fanny, ALS to Church, [Catherine], ____September 23.

Houghton Mifflin Company, TLS Margaret Jackson (Editorial Department))to Cecile de Banke, 1937 December 18.

Housman, A[lfred] E[dward], The name and nature of poetry: Extract, Tms/ copy [1p], nd.

H[utchinson] Ray C[oryton], ALS to [Church], Catherina [Anna (Schimmer)], 1964 November 18.

Hutchinson & Co. (Publishers) Ltd., TccL to B. B. C. Television, directed to Grace Wyndham Goldie, 1960 September 19.

Institut Francais du Royaume-Uni [Announcement of lecture by Jacques de Lacretelle], Mimeo with AN by unidentified author probably to Richard Church [1p], 1938 May.

Jacob, Edith, ALS to Church, [Catherine], 1955 July 10.

Jesudesan, C, [Name and title], Ams in his hand with place names in Richard Church's hand, nd.

Kendon, Frank H_____, Ode to a sceptic, Tms (2pp), nd. Included with this: The storm, Tms [1p], nd.

Keyes, Sidney, The cruel solstice, Tccms [56pp], nd. Signed on folder. **Container** 13.11

Knight, Pamela, ALS to [Church, Catherine], nd. **Container** 13.9

Lambert, J. W., [Review of] The voyage home by Richard Church, Tms/ duplicated (3pp), 1964. For The Bookman. **Container** 13.12

Lean, Phyllis S., Commonwealth, Tms (4pp), 1953 June. For the coronation of Elizabeth II.

Lewis, Naomi, [Review of] Over the bridge by Richard Church, Tms (4pp), 1955 July 5.

Littlechild, F. E., Line in reply to "The inventory," Ams (5pp), 1967 October.

Lusty, Robert, TccL to The Private Secretary of [Elizabeth II], 1964 November 12.

McDougall, Rona, ALS to Bax, Clifford, 1945 July 22.

Mackie, Vera, ALS to Church, [Richard], [1960] December 16.

The Macmillan Company, TLS H. S. Latham to Dickson, 1931 April 9.

McNamara, Clarice, ALS to Hill, Alan, 1958 May 1. Enclosed with this: Review of The golden sovereign by Richard Church, Tms/ extract from radio broadcast, 1958 April 14.

Malegamvala, Dinshah [K.], ALS to Church, [Catherine], 1961 January 9, Letterhead: Sir Dorabji Tata Trust.

Mansfield, Richard, [Poems], 3 AmsS [4pp], 2 AmsI [3pp], 2 Tms [2pp], 1917-1918. Most undated. Mss found in a book from Church's library. Includes Ballad of the Civil Service aspirant, Vaga-bond love, The Young girl, At the camp-gate, Fireside sonnets.

Marshall (Percival) and Company Limited, TLS to John O'London's Weekly, 1948 December 2.

Matson and Duggan, TLS to Peters (A. D.), directed to Margaret Stephens, 1941 October 17.

Monatsicon Anglicanum, Photostat of 2 sections [1p], nd.

Moore, John [Cecil], The Girl in the Baker's [poem], TccmsS [2pp], nd.

Morris, Sir Philip, TLS to Closs, A[ugust], 1963 March 16.

[Myers], Elizabeth, ALS to [Midgeley, Wilson] "Midge," 1945 February 24.

National Library for the Blind, 2 FLS to Dent (J. M.) & Sons, Ltd., 1937 August 17, 1944 February 18.

Overseas Press Services, [Item on Richard Church's impending trip to India], One of 5 items on Teletype dispatch [1p], 1960 November 3.

Palazzo, Ravizza, TLS E. Grottanelli de' Santi to Barsi, L., 1959 May 20.

Paul, Leslie, Library list, Mimeo radio broadcast (5pp), ____ November 30. Contains review of Richard Church's The golden sovereign.

Peters, A. D., literary agent, [Correspondence files relating to Richard Church], 115 ALS, 669 TLS, 755 TccL, 5 APC, 7 TPC, 6 Telegrams, 1938-1948, 1951-1960. Included with these: 86 statements of accounts; 224 letters from Richard Church. Arranged chronologically. **Container** 13.15-14.4

Peters, (A. D.) & W. N. Roughead, TLS to Dent (J. M.) and Sons Ltd., 1947 June 13. Written on this: ANI from Dent to Richard Church. **Container** 13.12

Pollinger (Laurence) Limited, TLS Murray J. Pollinger to Malins, Jean, 1961 January 6.

Primavera, APCI to Church, [Catherine], 1954 January 1.

Prys-Jones, Arthur Glyn, ALS to [unidentified editor], 1948 August 21. Requesting a review of his book, Green places.

[Pudney, John], Questionnaire sent to Richard Church, Tccms with A answers by Church [1p], nd.

Ray, Lila, ALS to Church, [Catherine], 1961 January 26. Enclosed with this: The monkeys' disciple off-print inscribed 1960 October.

Roberts, Cecil, Shelley and Mr. Roberts, Off-print from Keats-Shelley Assocation Bulletin with inscription to Richard Church [5pp], 1963.

Sadleir, Michael, [Review of High Summer by Richard Church], Tms/ excerpt/ copy from radio broadcast [1p], nd. **Container** 13.14

Sharp, A. J., TLS to The Editor, Evening News, 1955 August 17.

Short, Dorothy Dudley, [Christmas poems], 2 mimeo S [1p each], nd, 1933. Included with these: Ams address.

Shortland, S. J., APCS to Hutchinson [& Co. (Publishers) Ltd.], 1953 September 30 [postmark].

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Bhabha, H. J., 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Charlton, A. E., 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Costa, E. P. W. da, 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Datta, Rajeshwari, 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Kumar, Lovraj, 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Mandy, Sean, 1960 December 5. Included with this: Tcc/ extract from Church letter giving itinerary for Indian tour.

Sinclair, J. F., TccL to Masani, Mehra, 1960 December 5.

Sinclair, Mr. and Mrs. [J. F.], [List of persons and addresses for Richard Church's Indian tour], Tms [1p], nd.

Sitwell, Dame Edith, ALS to Church, [Catherina Anna (Schimmer)], 1945 August 25.

Smith, S. R., [Report on meeting of] Tagore Centenary Celebrations Committee, TccmsI (2pp), 1960 November 21.

Stewart, Mary (Okell), TccL to [Robert], Sir Sydney, 1963 April 2.

Sutherland, Graham, ALS to Church, [Catherine], 1953 June 7.

Tate, Allen, TLS to Rickword, Edgell, 1927 February 8.

Terry, David, ALS to Church, [Catherine], 1959 October 4.

Thompson, Anne Harding, From a Chinese print, Ams musical setting of lyric from Oscar Wilde [3pp], 1951. Dedicated to Richard Church.

Thorndike, Dame Sybil, TLS to Hilton, John, 1924 December 1.

The Times of India, TLS J. C. Jain (General Manager) to Latifi, Daniel, 1960 November 28.

Treener, Anne, To Richard Church: An exhortation from the gentle reader [poem], Tms [1p], nd.

Tunnicliffe, C. F., ALS to Kendon, [Frank], 1944 February 5.

Warren, Clarence Henry, The pool [poem], Tccms with A marks [1p], nd.

[Waters, Ida Rosaline], Orton [family tree], Ams [1p], nd.

Watkin, J. E., [Prescription for Richard Church], AmsS [1p], 1961 January 27.

Webb, Mrs. K. H., T copy S to Howard, G. R. of extract from Richard Church letter, 1953 April 21. Written on this: TLS Howard to Mrs. Webb, nd.

Woolf, Leonard, TLS to [Church, Catherine] "Katia," 1964 December 23.

Churchill, Winston, TLS to Ely, 1913 October 3. Included with this: signature written for Alfred Vines, 1 November 1929. [*Missing, 5/2012] **Container** *

Uncatalogued:

Church, Richard, addresses of friends [1p], includes a receipt for the Krishnarajsagar Dam, financial notes on 2 notebook pages, a poem fragment, and 3 envelopes. nd, 1929, 1959.	**Container** 15.1
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [75p], 1910.	**Container** 15.2
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1912.	**Container** 15.3
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1913.	**Container** 15.4
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1914.	**Container** 15.5
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1915.	**Container** 15.6
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1916.	**Container** 15.7
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1917.	**Container** 15.8
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1918.	**Container** 15.9
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1920.	**Container** 15.10
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1921.	**Container** 15.11
Church, Richard, Diaries, Ams [395p], 1922.	**Container** 15.12
Church, Richard, Travel journal 1, Ams [approx. 120p], nd.	**Container** 15.13
Church, Richard, Travel journal 2, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.14
Church, Richard, Travel journal 3, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.15
Church, Richard, Travel journal 4, Ams [approx. 75p], nd.	**Container** 15.16
Church, Richard, Travel journal 5, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.17
Church, Richard, Travel journal 6, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.18
Church, Richard, Travel journal 7, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.19

Church, Richard, Travel journal 8, Ams [approx. 115p], nd.	**Container** 15.20
Approx. 48 ALS, 6 TLS to Frank Kendon, 1933-1956. Includes funeral program for Richard Church.	**Container** 15.21
1 ALS, 1 TLS to Musgrove, Clifford, 1956 October 11, 1970 July 31.	**Container** 15.22
Pollinger, Laurence, 40 TccL from Pollinger, 25 TLS from Church, Richard, 1954.	**Container** 15.23
Pollinger, Laurence, 45 TccL from Pollinger, 29 TLS from Church, Richard, includes letters from Bates, H.E., Jameson, Margaret Storm, Sackville-West, V., Nicolson, Harold and cover for Over the Bridge, and articles about literary prize for Richard Church, 1955..	**Container** 15.24
Pollinger, Laurence, 52 TccL from Pollinger, 22 TLS from Church, Richard, 1956.	**Container** 15.25
Pollinger, Laurence, 72 TccL from Pollinger, 31 TLS from Church, Richard, 1957.	**Container** 15.26
Pollinger, Laurence, 46 TccL from Pollinger, 21 TLS from Church, Richard, 1968.	**Container** 15.27
Pollinger, Laurence, 66 TccL from Pollinger, 25 TLS from Church, Richard, 1969	**Container** 15.28
Pollinger, Laurence, 30 TccL from Pollinger, 17 TLS from Church, Richard, includes correspondence with Motley, Michael, Muller, Yvonne, Pollinger, Gerald, 1970.	**Container** 15.29
Pollinger, Laurence, 34 TccL from Pollinger, 11 TLS from Church, Richard, includes correspondence with Muller, Yvonne and Pollinger, Gerald, Jan-June 1971.	**Container** 15.30
Pollinger, Laurence, 16 TccL from Pollinger, 5 TLS from Church, Dorothy, 1 TLS from Church, Richard, includes obituaries for Church, Richard and correspondence with Muller, Yvonne, Pollinger, Gerald, Motley, Michael, Jan-Sept. 1972	**Container** 15.31
["Heart note"], 1 fragment A, 1924 March 6. Withdrawn from his book.	**Container** 15.32

BAR CODE LIST

- Box 1: 059188000051313
- Box 2: 059188000051324
- Box 3: 059188000051335
- Box 4: 059188000051346
- Box 5: 059188000051357
- Box 6: 059188000051368
- Box 7: 059188000051379
- Box 8: 059188000051380
- Box 9: 059188000051390
- Box 10: 059188000051404
- Box 11: 059188000051415
- Box 12: 059188000051426
- Box 13: 059188000051437
- Box 14: 059188000051448
- Box 15: 059188000051459

Explanatory Note Concerning Manuscript Collections Cataloged in the Card Catalog

Prior to 1990 when archival cataloging procedures were adopted at the Ransom Center, all manuscript collections were described in a card catalog.

Organization of Collections:

- Manuscripts for each author collection were organized into four categories:
  - **Works:** manuscripts by the author, arranged alphabetically by title;
  - **Letters:** the author's outgoing correspondence, arranged alphabetically by recipient name;
  - **Recipient:** the author's incoming correspondence, arranged alphabetically by the author of the letter; and
  - **Miscellaneous:** all other manuscripts and correspondence, arranged alphabetically by creator.

Materials that did not fit into these categories, such as art, photographs, books, and near-print materials such as newspaper clippings, were dispersed to other Ransom Center collections for cataloging and storage.

Abbreviations Used in Descriptions:

The symbols below were used in combinations. For example **ALS** means autograph letter signed; **Tccms** means typed carbon copy manuscript, etc.

- **A** = autograph (i.e., handwritten)
- **T** = typed
- **S** = signed
- **I** = initialed
- **Ms** = manuscript
- **Mss** = manuscripts
- **L** = letter
- **FL** = form letter
- **N** = note
- **D** = document
- **C** = card
- **PC** = post card
- **cc** = carbon copy
- **p** = page
- **pp** = pages
- **l** = leaf
- **ll** = leaves
- **nd** = no date
- **inc d** = incomplete date